



GENERAL'S FIRST LADY

The woman holding the key to Colin Powell's White House hopes, P17



SUPERSTORE STYLE

How Selfridges shook off the stuffy image IAIN R. WEBB, PAGE 16



MARRIAGE ON TRIAL

Simon Jenkins on why Lord Mackay is right on divorce, PAGE 18

25P

# THE TIMES

No. 65,413

WEDNESDAY NOVEMBER 1 1995

91436

Select committee rejects Nolan plan

## Labour woos Tories on pay disclosure

BY PHILIP WEBSTER AND ARTHUR LEATHLEY

THE Government faces a cliffhanger vote in the Commons on Monday when Labour MPs will try to press Conservatives to vote with them on the disclosure of their outside earnings.

The campaign will be launched today after the Conservative-dominated select committee set up to consider parliamentary reform rejected the key recommendation that such disclosure should be mandatory.

Labour immediately gave notice that it would table amendments to the select committee's report to give all MPs an opportunity to vote on the proposals put forward by Lord Nolan after his inquiry into parliamentary "sleaze".

It is writing to some 100 Tories in marginal seats asking them whether they back disclosure, and urging them to declare their outside earnings related to their parliamentary activities.

"If we have to embarrass and shame them, so be it," a Labour source said.

Labour also accused the Government of watering down Lord Nolan's recommendations over former min-

isters taking jobs in the private sector.

The possibility of losing the vote, and being forced to reveal how much they receive from consultancy work, is causing dismay among Conservatives. They say it would be an intrusion of their privacy, and the first step towards stopping them doing any outside work, which they say is necessary to supplement their parliamentary salaries of £33,189.

Dark threats are being issued that being forced to disclose earnings could prompt a mass resignation of MPs at the next election.

Although officially it has been declared a free vote, in fact it will be the opposite and massive pressure will be exerted on Conservative MPs to ensure that they attend the debate. Similarly, Labour MPs are already being urged to drop any plans they had to be away from the House. The outcome could hinge on the minority parties and several Ulster Unionist MPs have already said they will not be there.

Only a handful of Conservative MPs have backed the

open disclosure of earnings, although some ministers fear that number will grow if they come under pressure from the press this week.

Members of the select committee received the final draft report in the name of Tony Newton, its chairman and the Commons leader, yesterday afternoon. It contained the plans agreed between both sides of the committee for a broad ban on advocacy — MPs being paid to represent the interests of companies and lobby groups.

The committee, which has been meeting all through the summer recess, also proposed that MPs could continue to earn money from consultancies, provided the work was classified as being advisory. But on the key question of whether they should disclose how much they earn from such work the two sides agreed to differ, with Labour making it plain that they would give the full House an opportunity to decide.

Last night it appeared that the Government had made a late concession to Labour, agreeing that the new rules should come into force at the end of the year rather than after the General Election. Mr Newton meanwhile claimed that there was "a lot of agreement" over the select committee report.

Ministers will argue that because the select committee representing all parts of the House has agreed a report, Conservative MPs should back it and not go along with Labour's attempt to turn the issue into a straight party political fight.

Labour, which is relishing the opportunity of a fresh attack on the Government over "sleaze", is to use the Prime Minister's apparent original acceptance of the Nolan recommendations as ammunition in its campaign. He told the Commons: "I don't just accept the broad thrust of Nolan. I agree with it."

A senior Labour source said: "If we win Monday's vote we win. If we lose Monday's vote we still win because the public will see this as Tory MPs trying to cover up things from their constituents."

Meanwhile Sir Gordon Downey, a former Comptroller and Auditor General, was named as the first parliamentary commissioner for standards, a post proposed by the Nolan committee.

Sir Gordon, 67, will receive a salary of £72,000 for a four-day week. He has said that he can start work within two weeks and will be responsible for monitoring the Register of MPs' interests and providing induction courses in "conduct, propriety and ethics" to new MPs.

Peter Riddell, page 10



The Duke of Northumberland with the actress Barbara Carrera, one of a series of glamorous women in his life

## Man-about-town Duke dies at 42

BY LIN JENKINS

THE Duke of Northumberland, one of the most flamboyant yet enigmatic members of the British aristocracy, died at his London mansion Syon House yesterday. He was 42 and had been in poor health for some years.

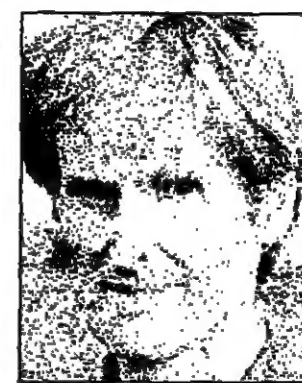
Henry Alan Walter Richard Percy, who succeeded to the title seven years ago, had embraced both the traditions of his birthright and the pursuits of a wealthy bachelor-about-town.

But he had complained of debility caused by an ME-type illness that had afflicted him since university days, and had also received treatment for depression.

A statement released by the family said that he had died peacefully, but neither the cause of death nor any further details were released. Scotland Yard said a post-mortem examination would take place



Valerie Campbell: numb with shock



Ralph Percy: becomes the 12th Duke

tomorrow, but the death was not being treated as suspicious. Arrangements for the funeral will be announced later.

Ralph, the elder of his two younger brothers, will become the 12th Duke. Aged 39, he lives on the family estate at Alnwick with his wife and their two sons and two daughters.

He is fond of the rural sporting life and has extended the family grouse moors.

Often dubbed Britain's most eligible bachelor, the late Duke was linked with a series of glamorous women, including the actress Barbara Carrera and more recently Valerie Campbell, mother of the model Naomi. Ms Camp-

bell said last night that she was "numb with shock". "I don't doubt if I will ever meet a more intelligent and witty man. He was a very, very sweet man and was always extremely charming. I shall dearly miss him with all my heart." She added that she had seen the Duke at the Savoy last week and they had spoken on the telephone on Saturday when he had seemed "his normal happy and warm self".

As a young man, the 11th Duke led a vigorous life following traditional country pursuits, such as shooting on the 100,000-acre estate around the imposing Alnwick Castle. He also hunted with his pack. The Percy.

When illness dictated a more sedate life, he embraced his passion for the cinema. His home was used as a set for

Diary, page 18

## West tells court of hatred for 'devil' husband

BY RICHARD DUCE AND BILL FROST

ROSEMARY WEST spoke yesterday of her abiding hatred for an evil husband she now regards as the Devil after learning that he confessed to the murder of ten young women and girls, including their daughter.

She said she never suspected that her husband Frederick was a killer but once she discovered the truth from police, she said: "I hated him. I just couldn't believe I could have anyone so bad."

Mrs West, 41, who denies ten murders, told Winchester Crown Court that she refused to see her husband in prison and once they were jointly accused could not bear to be in the same dock when they appeared on remand.

She said: "I didn't want to know him. I didn't trust myself with him in his company and felt that I'd at least have a go at him. The worst thing was going to court. We sat in the dock together and I requested that there be prison officers between us. I didn't see the man I'd known for all those years. He was just a walking figure of evil. It may seem daft but I saw him with horns complete with a satanic grin."

Asked by Richard Ferguson, QC, for the defence, if her views had changed since her husband's death, she said: "No sir, certainly not. I'm still very angry with him. It will take many years for that to go."

The prosecution allege that both Wests were involved in the murders of Charmaine, their daughter Heather, 16, and eight other young women. All but Charmaine were buried at the couple's home at 25 Cromwell Street, Gloucester.

Mrs West said: "I couldn't take someone's life, especially my own daughter."

Cross-examination, page 3

## Labour plans to extend tax-free savings schemes

BY JILL SHERMAN, POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

LABOUR will today announce plans to extend tax relief for personal savings schemes in what will be seen as a further foray into Tory territory.

Gordon Brown, the Shadow Chancellor, will disclose that a Labour government would not only keep the Tessa and PEP schemes set up by the Conservatives but extend them and make them available to a wider number of people.

There has been speculation that Labour would scrap both the tax-free medium-term savings plans. Mr Brown will make clear that the party has no intention of penalising those with small savings, but wants to find new ways of encouraging people to provide long-term investment funds for British firms.

In addition he will disclose ways of building on the current private finance initiative to encourage more private investment in public sector projects. He is expected to give details of more favourable rates for private investors backed by a new task force to oversee the schemes.

Over the next few weeks in the run up to the Budget on November 28 Mr Brown will announce a series of policy

initiatives focusing on plans to encourage employers to take on the jobless, schemes to get people off benefit into work and further tax proposals.

Today Labour has taken out a full-page advertisement in *The Times* criticising Britain's current economic standing in the world. The advertisement publishes a world prosperity league, based on national output per head, which shows that since 1979 Britain has slipped from 13th to 18th place in the table of OECD countries plus Hong Kong and Singapore.

The text running underneath the league table reads: "If you'd slumped to 18th, Wouldn't you get new management?"

Today Mr Brown will reiterate Britain's economic position in relation to other countries, describing "the humiliation" of slumping so far. He will argue that the best way of addressing the problem is not to take a penny or two off income tax. "The best way the Government can sustain recovery is by encouraging the higher levels of investment which our economy needs."

Advertisement, page 9

## Lloyd's names win £300m

Nearly 2,000 Lloyd's names have won an estimated £300 million in compensation in a High Court action against Ernst & Whinney, now part of Ernst & Young, together with other defendants, including Stephen Merrett, a former deputy chairman of Lloyd's.

This is the first time that auditors have been found liable to pay compensation.

John Mays, chairman of the syndicate names association, was "delighted". Page 25

## British protest at death sentence

Britain has condemned Nigeria's military regime for sentencing Ken Saro-Wiwa, the writer and human rights campaigner, to death after what Whitehall dismissed as a "flawed" judicial process.

A military court found Mr Saro-Wiwa guilty of plotting the murders of four of his own Ogoni people. Page 15

## Wembley may lose place as top arena

BY JOHN GOODBODY, SPORTS NEWS CORRESPONDENT

WEMBLEY Stadium will lose its chance of becoming the site of Britain's top new national sports arena unless its owners give way in negotiations over creating the new venue.

After more than 70 years as the most famous stadium in the country, the owners have been warned that they face relegation in a fight against their Manchester rivals.

Wembley Stadium Ltd, and a group backed by Manchester City Council, are the front-runners to build the country's flagship sports arena for the next century. Three other cities, Birmingham, Bradford and Sheffield, failed to meet requirements.

Under present proposals, Wembley will donate the site in return for a deal allowing it to operate the stadium in the 21st Century. But unless it is prepared to compromise over

the details of the deal, the 10-man panel responsible for choosing the site have threatened to opt for Eastlands, Manchester.

The Wembley plan involves demolishing the arena, which was built in 1923, and erecting an 80,000-seat stadium. However, Manchester, which on Friday will almost certainly be awarded the 2002 Commonwealth Games, is promoting itself as the cheaper option and has already spent £30 million of government money on its site during its failed bid for the 2000 Olympic Games.

The final decision on the venue, which may stage Olympic Games, World Cups and world athletics championships, is expected in about six months, with the stadium being completed by 2000.

Wembley waits, page 48

## Canada licks its wounds after narrow victory

FROM TOM RHODES IN MONTREAL

THE Canadian Cabinet held a day-long crisis meeting yesterday after a referendum on independence for Quebec was defeated by a margin of 1.12 per cent.

The result, in which just over 53,000 voters tipped the balance in Canada's favour, left deep divisions in Quebec. Jean Chretien, the Canadian Prime Minister, said his government was prepared to seek fresh constitutional

change for Quebec and called for a new national unity. But Jacques Parizeau, the Premier of Quebec, in a defiant reference to the failed 1980 referendum said: "We won't wait 15 years this time. We will get it, our country."

Tension, which had built throughout the night, finally spilled onto the streets of Montreal early yesterday. Riot police were called to prevent a clash between rival groups near the centre of Montreal and the office of

Daniel Johnson, organiser of the pro-federal campaign in Quebec, was set on fire by protesters.

Shop windows in St Catherine Street were smashed, eight people were arrested and one policeman injured. The two sides had faced each other across the street. A young crowd, chanting "losers, losers" sparked immediate reaction from the French-speaking supporters who grabbed and trampled on Canadian flags.

Opponents of secession won 50.56

per cent of the vote with 49.44 per cent taken by separatists, according to preliminary official results. The number of votes cast against sovereignty totalled 2,360,714 while 2,308,266 voted in favour. Some 86,338 ballots, or 1.82 per cent, were spoilt. The turnout of more than 93 per cent, surpassed the previous record 85.6 per cent vote in a similar poll in 1980.

Fight goes on, page 14

Leading article, page 19

Buying The Times overseas  
Australia \$14.00, Belgium 8 Fr 80,  
Canada \$14.00, Chile 10,000 Pes 300,  
Cyprus £1.20, Denmark 14.00 Dkr,  
France 14.00 F, Germany 14.00 DM,  
Greece 14.00 Dr, Hong Kong 14.00 HK\$,  
Ireland 14.00 Ir£, Italy 14.00 L, Japan 14.00 ¥,  
Luxembourg 14.00 Lux F, Malaysia 14.00 M\$,  
Netherlands 14.00 Gld, New Zealand 14.00 NZ\$,  
Norway 14.00 Nkr, Portugal 14.00 Esc, Spain 14.00 Ptas,  
Sweden 14.00 S, Switzerland 14.00 Sfr,  
Turkey 14.00 Liras, USA 14.00 \$.



TV & RADIO 46-47  
WEATHER 24  
CROSSWORDS 24-48

LETTERS 19  
OBITUARIES 21  
SIMON JENKINS 18

ARTS 33-35  
CHESS & BRIDGE 44  
COURT & SOCIAL 20

MEDIA & MARKETING 23  
FASHION 16  
LAW REPORT 22

ONE SERVICE DOES IT ALL

THINKING Business

UK'S MOST POWERFUL CREDIT MANAGEMENT SERVICE

Imagine the power of a service that strengthens the sales effort, reduces your exposure to risk, improves cash flow and eliminates unnecessary cost. That's Thinking Business™. It is already working for thousands of growing businesses and industry leaders. Imagine it working for you.

ONE CALL TELLS YOU HOW

0500 301583

Call for your free information pack

TRADE INDEMNITY



# Commons takes a trip in search of something harder

**DRUGS** dominated Questions to Ministers at the Commons yesterday. Few MPs could leave the subject alone. Within minutes of Prayers, Labour's irrepressible Paul Flynn (Newport W) led in gently with a question to Health ministers about a chemical substance of a respectable kind: paracetamol. What could be done to prevent what he called "paracetamol abuse".

Abuse? What did he mean? Had Mr Flynn's constituents taken to placing packets of

paracetamol on their bathroom shelves and screaming insults at them? This struck us as unusual behaviour, even in Newport. We discounted the theory. "Abuse" has taken on a special meaning these days, of course. Was Flynn concerned that people were dragging unconsenting bottles of pain-killers into unnatural acts of a sort at which he only dared hint in a polite legislature? Again, the thought seemed absurd.

Further study of his question (about nausea-inducing



**MATTHEW PARRIS**  
POLITICAL SKETCH

safeguards which could be built into the drug did uncover Flynn's meaning. He was worried that voters are taking overdoses of paracetamol in order to kill themselves. In this sense paracetamol abuse is an alternative to razorblade abuse, shotgun abuse, or Empire State abuse, although Mr

Flynn did not suggest how the Government might render blades, bullets, fumes or skyscrapers harmless.

Dr Sam Galbraith (Strathkelvin and Bearsden, Labour's bald brain-surgeon who once remarked of his famously doty former colleague, Ron Brown "I can do nothing for him") moved us

on to harder drugs: Galbraith was anxious about the NHS prospects for something called beta-interferon.

In your sketchwriter's youth, beta-interferon would have been the name of a punk rock band. I wondered, now, whether this might be a nickname for a particularly effective Commons heckler: Andrew Mackinlay (Lab, Thurrock) might play Beta Interferon to Dennis Skinner's Alpha Interferon. But no: the context was relentlessly medical. We understood

little. We did, however, understand Delta Interferon, otherwise known as Michael Fabricant. To Labour cries of "stupid boy," the Tory Member for Mid Staffs with the amazing hairdo and showbiz manner shrugged off the sobriquet Absolutely Fabricant and launched an attack on cannabis. "Does Clare Short inhale?" he asked, summoning up what gravity lies within his reach.

I looked down at Fabricant's staring eyes, Bowie's puffy indignation,

and the banshee Tory benches, lost in a euphoria far removed from their desperate plight. Opposite, Labour were squawking and giggling. The Liberal Democrats were staring blankly into space. Is Party Politics, do you suppose, a sort of drug? Have they all taken something which bends perception, blocks thought-process, and tips victims towards weird reactions and irrational speech-patterns? What are they all on, that they should be in Britain yet strangely

removed from it? Whatever it is, it's addictive. Tory Blair needs no amphetamines such as he's totally wired and permanently on the ceiling. For Mr Major - Douglas to Blair's Zebedee and Europe's most spaced-out premier - marijuana would be superfluous. Yesterday Major told a backbench crawler that those who experiment with soft drugs may go on to harder things. The Tory Right, sitting all around him, certainly hopes so.

## New triumph for Tory Right

# Cabinet retreats over 'liberal' divorce reforms

By NICHOLAS WOOD AND PHILIP WEBSTER

MINISTERS were on the brink of retreating last night from their plans for the biggest overhaul of the divorce laws for 25 years.

Amid mounting pressure from Conservative MPs and some ministers for the proposed "no fault" Divorce Reform Bill to be dropped or drastically amended, a decision could come at an emergency Cabinet meeting pencilled in for next Monday, before John Major flies to New Zealand for a week-long visit including the Commonwealth Conference.

A meeting today involving the Prime Minister and his business managers, which had been expected to discuss the Bill, has been cancelled. Ministers are understood to be studying ways of escaping from their commitment to change the divorce laws in the next session of Parliament while saving the face of Lord Mackay, the Lord Chancellor.

One option is to abandon the Bill, which, in the eyes of many traditional Tories, makes divorce easier by removing the concept of fault and by reducing the maximum waiting period from five years to one year. But this would be a savage rebuff to the Lord Chancellor, who only last week was forced to withdraw temporarily his Family Homes and Domestic Violence Bill in the face of Tory protests that he was putting unmarried couples on the same legal footing as married people. Today, he will table amendments to the Bill in an attempt to rescue its uncontentious parts, but with this year's session drawing to an end, he cannot be sure of salvaging anything.

Prominent Conservatives



Mackay: architect of divorce proposals

said yesterday that they believed Lord Mackay's position would be "untenable" if his divorce reforms, which have been on the stocks for at least five years, also bit the dust. However, senior ministers discounted the possibility of his resignation.

John Redwood, a former Cabinet minister, yesterday floated compromise proposals that are believed to be under scrutiny by ministers. He suggested that retaining the concept of fault and ensuring that a year was the minimum waiting time, compared with the few months of current "quickie" divorces where fault is admitted, would defuse backbench opposition. Mediation - non-adversarial talks about the practicalities of dividing up the family home - and delaying divorce decrees until after agreement had been reached about the custody and maintenance of any children involved could be salvaged from the original proposals.

Ministerial sources indicated last night that in the face of criticism, Lord Mackay was prepared to be flexible about

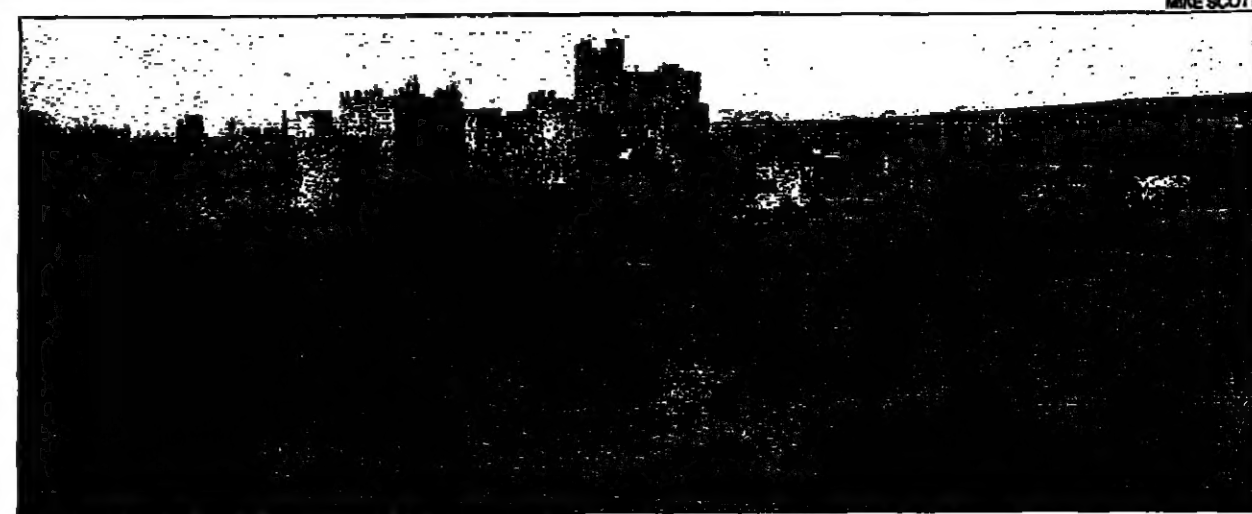
his proposals. It was said that he might be prepared to extend the waiting period for a divorce to more than the initial one year.

Mr Redwood said on BBC radio: "There are a lot of parliamentary colleagues very nervous about no-fault divorce on a fairly speedy timetable, and that is the aspect of the White Paper proposals which I trust the Lord Chancellor will address, perhaps by re-drafting the legislation so colleagues are reassured."

In a marked change of tack, senior ministers yesterday dropped their insistence that the divorce Bill would certainly figure in the Queen's Speech. Instead they were emphasising that it could be a casualty if the Budget, due on November 28, throws up new legislation that would crowd the Government's programme. It was made plain that while some Bills could not be dropped, divorce was one that could go if the programme was too heavy. This was the clearest indication of the view of a substantial number of ministers that the Bill should not proceed in its present form.

Roger Gale, Tory MP for Thanet North, underlined the scale of the opposition to Lord Mackay's proposals. "There is a strong and growing body of opinion that the time has come to draw the line to say enough is enough. We actually have things in this country that we must protect before we lose them completely."

"There is certainly very great concern within the party at every level, about any possibility that would weaken the family unit," he said. "We're in the business of strengthening the family and trying to rebuild the family unit as the cornerstone of society."



Alnwick Castle, with grounds by Capability Brown, inspired the young Duke's love of adventure films

## Family with a place in history

By JOHN YOUNG

THE Dukes of Northumberland own more than 90,000 acres centred upon two of England's grandest houses, Alnwick Castle, in Northumberland, and Syon House, in west London.

Housed within the two is a collection of art treasures worth something in the region of £200 million. Just four years ago a "forgotten" Raphael was discovered on the wall of a corridor at Alnwick and valued by experts at between £20 million and £30 million.

The Dukes exemplify "old" money, being the scions of the Percys, one of the grandest, most powerful, headstrong and scheming of English families, whose name reverberates down the chapters of our history. In 1377 Henry de Percy officiated at the coronation of Richard II, was rewarded with the earldom of Northumberland

and promptly launched a series of political machinations, abetted by his son Harry Hotspur.

The Percys continued to play politics during the Wars of the Roses, at first taking the Lancastrian side, then allying themselves with the Yorkists when the tide turned. Under the Tudors the seventh earl was beheaded for supporting Mary Queen of Scots, and his brother, to whom the title passed, died in

the Tower of London. The 10th Earl also spent some 16 years in the Tower after the Gunpowder Plot.

The first Duke, created in 1766, was actually a usurper, one Smithson who took the name when he married a Percy daughter. He became confidential adviser to George III and was appointed Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, he spent much of his fortune on enhancing the splendours of Alnwick. Syon

House, one of London's biggest tourist attractions, overlooks the Thames at Chiswick.

John Betjeman once said of it: "You would never guess that battlemented house contained such wonders as are inside it."

Originally built in the 15th century, it was extensively remodelled by Robert Adam in the grandest Palladian style.

Alnwick, with its spectacular fortifications, is set on a rocky precipice above the River Alne. The Duke once said: "Growing up in Northumberland, I was always surrounded by guns and horses and had large estates to roam around on... Stimulated by the stories of family chivalry and historic events, I became captivated by Westerns and adventure films."

Diary, page 18



Syon House was remodelled by Robert Adam

## Death of bachelor-about-town Duke

Continued from page 1

of Kevin Costner's *Robin Hood: Prince of Thieves*. The Duke set up Hotspur Films and sank £2 million into *Lost in Africa*, a feature film shot in Kenya, Zimbabwe and Botswana about a tourist party kidnapped by ivory poachers. He played one of the tourists, but despite his

enthusiasm, the production secured neither critical acclaim nor a general release.

Friends described the Duke as a renaissance man of the old school with wide-ranging interests and he was equally at home in the Northumberland countryside and on the London party circuit. In one of his last interviews,

however, he described his frustration at periodic bouts of illness. "I feel very tired frequently and can't do things. It is very frustrating and depressing if I let it get on top of me. All I can do is lie down and have a rest."

At Alnwick, his death was greeted with sadness. Gerald Curry, 70, a retired vet, said:

"He was a true gentleman who was extremely well thought of in Alnwick. He was a deep thinking and private person who tended to find the best in people. He had the title and the wealth, but he had a keen understanding of basic human nature."

Diary, page 18

## THE DOLPHIN POWER BATH

# Bathing made easier and safer.



- Safe system lifts you in and out carefully and safely.
- Seat locks when not in motion ensuring complete stability.
- Seat removable when not required.
- Easy to use hand controls.
- Wide range of baths and showers available.
- Free home advice service.
- Complete design and installation service.

For your free brochure and further information phone free now on

**0800 626248**

Please send me my free brochure and provide further information about Dolphin Special Needs Bathrooms.

Name

Tel

Address

TD451L

Postcode

Post free to:  
Dolphin Special Needs Bathrooms,  
Freepost, Worcester, WR2 4BR.

**Dolphin**  
SPECIAL NEEDS BATHROOMS  
No-one understands your needs better

## Train journeys 'take longer than six years ago'

By EMMA WILKINS

TRAIN journeys are slower today than they were six years ago before the arrival of the Passenger's Charter. It was claimed yesterday. One service takes longer in 1995 than it did on a steam train in the 1950s, according to Barry Doe, a travel consultant.

In 1950s, the last leg of the journey from Torquay to Paignton took between three and six minutes by steam train, according to timetables from the archive of the National Railway Museum. The journey time remained about six minutes until 1989 when it slowed down to up to 13 minutes. Mr Doe claims that it takes less time to cycle the route, which is just under four miles, than to travel by modern train.

On the six-mile Bourne-mouth to Poole route, 22 minutes is allowed on the timetable. Cyclists from the Bourne-mouth Arrow bicycle club average 19 minutes for the same journey by road. One club member, aged 65, completed the journey by bicycle in less time than the train.

Ten out of 12 InterCity routes take longer than in 1989 while the other two take the same amount of time. Mr Doe claims on BBC's *Here and Now* programme, which is due to be broadcast tonight. Timetables have been changed to make journeys longer to prevent passengers from claiming compensation for delays - as they are entitled to under the 1992 charter, according to the programme. British Rail admitted yesterday that some services are

slower than in the past but said the longer times make the train network more reliable for passengers.

On the West coast Mainline track, the journey from Glasgow to Euston is now 32 minutes slower than in 1989, when it took just five hours and four minutes. Today, the same journey is timetabled to take five hours and 36 minutes.

The Liverpool to Euston trip takes 15 minutes longer this year than it did six years ago when the journey time was two hours 35 minutes.

On the Great Western route, the London to Penzance journey is now eight minutes slower than in 1989. It now takes five hours and 40 minutes. A spokesman for Great Western pointed out that the same journey can now be done in five hours on the 10.25 service - but this is not comparable with the 1989 rail service because it does not have so many stops.

A British Rail spokesman denied that the introduction of the Passenger's Charter had affected timetables. "It's got nothing to do with the charter - it's designed to provide a better and more reliable service for passengers," a spokesman said.

However, David Smith, a former BR train crew manager, said that the adjustments in timetables were designed to make it appear that targets are being met.

The motive is to enable the train operating companies to massage their statistics to show their performance in a better light.

## Watchdog condemns rail sell-off 'pantomime'

By JONATHAN PRYNN

RAIL privatisation was condemned yesterday by the leading train passenger watchdog as a "pantomime" with no prospect of a happy ending.

Major-General Lemnos Napier, the outgoing chairman of the Central Rail Users' Consultative Committee, said that the sell-off would end up costing the taxpayer an extra £700 million in subsidy.

"So I end rather looking at a pantomime. Pantomimes should have a happy ending. At the moment there isn't a Prince Charming called finance or investment yet in the script," he told BBC Radio 4's *Today* programme.

Privatisation "will only work if the Government and private firms will invest at a high level for a long time in the future," he said. "Never has investment in the railway been less. It's half what it was two years ago."

He warned that the industry could not be sustained in the long term on such a level of funding. "I see no clarity or certainty about the funding in the future and this worries me very greatly. There is a political agenda, and they don't walk in step with what the passengers want."

The criticism provoked an immediate response from Sir George Young, the Transport Secretary, who said in a statement that he "profoundly disagreed" with the general's comments. "Far from undermining the railways, rail privatisation offers more opportunities for stronger investment and a better service for passengers," he said.

## Real Estate in the morning. Stately Homes all afternoon.

Where better to successfully mix business with pleasure than the International Convention Centre? Offering every conceivable facility for meetings and conferences, it's also central to a whole spectrum of diversions and delights.

The region has a particularly warm welcome for those who like to visit homes and gardens. From Ragley Hall - set in 400 acres of parkland and the home of the Earl and Countess Yarmouth to Shugborough - the splendid ancestral seat of Lord Lichfield.

Indeed, delegates at a recent Real Estate conference would have to agree that, the venue and the area have some very desirable properties.



International Convention Centre, Broad Street, Birmingham B1 2EA  
Telephone: 0121 200 2000 Fax: 0121 643 0388



**American Airlines**  
*Something special in the air.*



Many teachers and pupils have accepted low standards as the norm, say experts

## Shepherd advised to close school that is 'beyond hope'

By DAVID CHARTER, EDUCATION CORRESPONDENT

A BOYS' comprehensive is likely to close its doors forever by the end of the year, as the first school to be shut by the Government for failing its pupils. Six education experts appointed to turn around Hackney Downs in east London said yesterday that there was no hope of improvement.

Gillian Shepherd, Secretary for Education and Employment, said she was "minded to agree" but must first hold a 10-day consultation period. Labour backed the decision.

Teachers said they were bitterly disappointed and claimed they had not been given enough time to prove themselves after government inspectors found some improvements in March. All 40 staff face redundancy or redeployment.

Richard Painter, chief

executive of ADT and chairman of the education association appointed in September to run the school, said failure was imbedded in its ethos. Mr Painter put the decision down to the poor buildings which would cost £3 million to upgrade, "uncontrolled" behaviour by some of the boys and "weak management and poor teaching".

He said: "Even more serious is our sense that many teachers and boys at the school have come to accept low standards as the norm and thus have low expectations. The factors which have led up to this are now so deeply embedded it would be impossible to overcome them." There were some able and caring teachers but the boys deserved a better education.

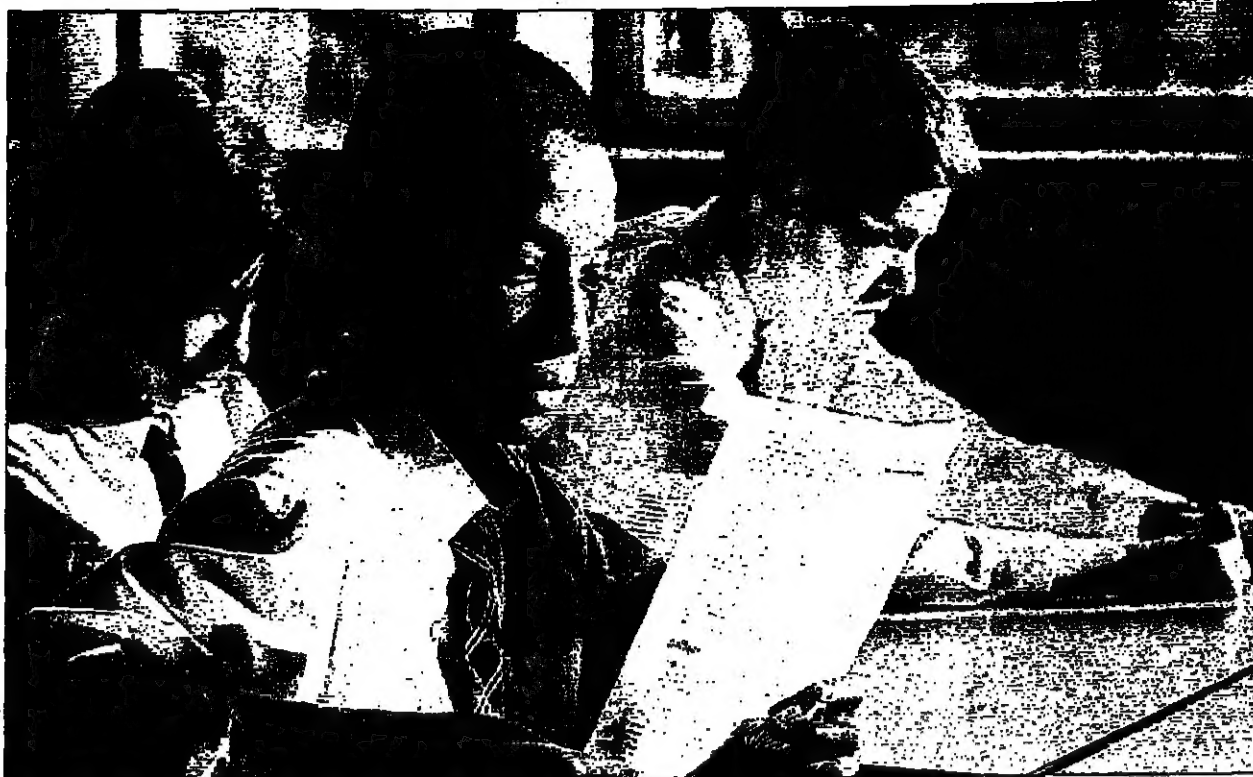
Professor Michael Barber, another of the association

members, said: "An inspectors' report did note some improvements but we were unable to verify them. We thought they must have started from a very low base indeed if these were improvements."

The association recommended that £1 million be found for Homerton House School, the only other boys' school in Hackney, to enable it to take all 200 Hackney Downs pupils and give them extra teaching time.

Betty Hales, the head teacher, said: "I am very disappointed. The staff have always worked professionally in difficult circumstances. We have not had a period of stability in which we could have proved what we can achieve."

The number of pupils has been falling since the school was earmarked for closure by



Pupils at Hackney Downs yesterday: famous old boys include Michael Caine and Harold Pinter

Gus John, education director of Hackney, in October last year. It was reprieved on a vote of councillors last June. From 480 pupils two years ago, there are about 200 today. Lesley Douglas, a teacher for 17 years at the school, said: "If we had been given a real

chance, this school could have been a centre of excellence." David Phillips, chairman of Hackney's education committee, said the council would not be fighting the decision. "We are very disappointed at the education association's decision to close the school. How-

ever this brings to an end three months of uncertainty," Estelle Morris, a Labour education spokeswoman, said. "This decision seems the right one in the circumstances and the least divisive." Hackney Downs was the first of the more than 90

"failing" schools to have an education association appointed by the Government.

The school was once among the best state schools in London during the Fifties and Sixties. Famous old boys include Michael Caine, Harold Pinter and Stephen Berkoff.

## Opt-out schools praised for value

GRANT-MAINTAINED schools were praised yesterday for running their finances well and keeping costs down. Eighty schools were examined in a National Audit Office report which praised them for "striving to achieve greater value for money".

Many of the schools had made substantial savings on costs ranging from catering to cleaning and fuel supply. None had serious financial or management problems.

However the NAO said there was a "paucity of longer-term financial forecasting" because the schools failed to link the annual budget into their long-term planning.

Schools were reminded that they should hold a register of governors and teachers' interests if involved with financial decisions. Applying for building grants has been simplified after criticism from the NAO.

## Maths students 'have not been taught basics'

By DAVID CHARTER, EDUCATION CORRESPONDENT

MATHEMATICS students cannot cope with university study because they are not learning the basics at school, academics claimed yesterday.

They said that even students with grade A at A level needed remedial training in algebra and trigonometry to cope with degree courses in mathematics, science and engineering. Children of all ages should again learn mathematical processes by heart rather than relying on calculators or spending time on progressive problem-solving, they said.

The London Mathematical Society called for a government inquiry into the "disastrous" state of teaching in the subject. It also proposed a standing committee to rethink the mathematics syllabus for all schoolchildren.

However, the Government said no students had yet arrived at university having followed the whole National Curriculum, which was introduced in 1988. Mathematics and science A levels were already being investigated.

In the long-running debate over teaching methods in schools, the academics criticise "progressive" ideas, such as the emphasis on long-term investigation and problem-solving. Yesterday's report accused the National Curriculum of being "poorly focused".

There was "unprecedented concern" among academics about how poorly prepared undergraduates were in mathematics for science and engineering. "If standards of preparedness decline, so too will the standard of degrees. If our more able students lag behind those in other countries, British graduates will be unable to keep up with developments in their fields. We will then become ever more dependent on other countries for inventions, specialists and products."

University teachers said undergraduates were leaving school unable to do numerical and algebraic calculations or to solve problems requiring more than one step.

Dr Tony Gardner, Reader in Mathematics at the University of Birmingham and one of the report's contributors, said the curriculum reflected an educational philosophy which said that if some children found a subject hard, it should be made easier for all. He said: "The result is that children don't do algebra or ratios or proofs anymore. When they get to university, it's a bit late to start trying to learn how."

Nick Tate, head of the School Curriculum and Assessment Authority, said there was already more emphasis on algebra for older pupils. "Many of the issues in the report are already on the authority's agenda." But Professor Peter Saunders, Professor of Mathematics at King's College London, said: "You would have to go pretty far to find a mathematician who didn't agree with this report."

## Tables fuel exam results disputes

By DAVID CHARTER

SCHOOLS' anxiety about their examination league table performance is fuelling an increase in disputes over GCSE grades, the independent appeals body said yesterday.

More independent and grammar schools are challenging examination boards for not awarding pupils the top grades predicted by teachers, the Independent Appeals Authority for School Examinations said in its annual report.

The authority was asked to arbitrate in twice as many cases as last year but just three of the twelve appeals made by schools on behalf of hundreds of candidates were allowed against examination boards. The vast majority of cases are settled without the need for independent hearings.

A third of the appeals against last summer's grades were by different schools over the same GCSE English literature examination, run by the Midland Examining Group. Many of the problems were attributed to the switch in coursework content from 100 per cent to 30 per cent, and just one of the appeals was allowed.

The report said there had been a shift in recent years to appeals over A and B grades rather than Cs and Ds. It added: "It may be significant that such appeals have been lodged in the main by selective schools, some of them publicly conscious no doubt, but intent also on university application forms and the need to register top GCSE grades."

Dame Elizabeth Anson, the IAASE chairman, said: "The league tables obviously affect things. Some very high-powered schools come in and if everyone has been downgraded two or three grades, it puts the whole school's league table out and that is a matter of concern now."

# MORTGAGES THAT ARE RIGHT UP YOUR STREET, AVENUE AND MEWS.

At Abbey National we've a choice of mortgages you'll really feel at home with.

Our range of mortgages for Home Movers includes:

- Fixed rates from 5.99% 6.2% APR until 31st January 1998.
- Discounted variable rate mortgages with discounts of up to 2.75%.
- A Cashback mortgage of up to £6,000.

What's more, all our fixed rate and discounted variable rate mortgages come with a refund towards your valuation costs, up to £320.

And our special offers for existing Abbey National mortgage customers moving home are even better.

To discuss which option is right for you, why not talk to one of our experienced mortgage advisors. Simply contact your local branch or call us free on 0800 100 800, Monday to Friday 8.00am to 9.00pm or Saturday 8.00am to 4.00pm, quoting reference A368A.



The habit of a lifetime



MORTGAGES

YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT.

These offers are subject to availability and may be withdrawn at any time. Fixed Rate Mortgage: Completion must take place by 29.3.96. A 5% deposit is required for the 5.99% 6.2% APR rate. A non-refundable booking fee of £250 is payable. As a condition of this fixed rate, the mortgage must remain at the standard variable rate for the period of 1.2.98 to 31.1.2001. If you switch from the fixed rate before the end of the fixed period or switch from the standard variable rate that will apply after the fixed period, or make capital repayments (except normal monthly payments on a repayment mortgage) before 31.1.2001, a charge of 180 days gross interest at the fixed rate on the amount transferred or repaid will be payable. Discounted Variable Rate Mortgage: Typical example for a 2.75% discount (for which a 25% deposit is required) until 31.1.98 including Valuation Bonus is: a couple (male and female) who currently do not have a mortgage with Abbey National, non smokers, aged 29, applying for an endowment mortgage of £40,000 on a purchase price of £60,000 secured over 25 years. 300 monthly interest payments of £155.02 net of tax relief, plus the final repayment of £40,000 capital. 300 monthly endowment payments of £58.22. Total amount payable £92,594.32 includes £50 deeds handling fee charged on redemption, £117.90 legal fees and accrued interest of £25.82 assuming completion on 28.6.96. Example calculated at 5.24% for the full term of the mortgage, 5.325 APR. No account has been taken of any change in interest rates. In this example from 1.2.98 our standard variable rate will apply, which is likely to result in an increase in your monthly payments. Completion must take place by 28.6.96. A charge equivalent to the discount received will be made if the mortgage is redeemed, converted from variable rate terms or a capital repayment (except normal monthly payments on a repayment mortgage) made before 31.1.2001. In addition to the charge applying to the discounted or fixed rate mortgages a charge equivalent to the Valuation Bonus will be made if you redeem the mortgage before 31.1.2001. Cashback Mortgage: The mortgage must remain at the standard variable rate until before 31.1.2001. In addition to the charge applying to the discounted or fixed rate mortgages a charge equivalent to the Valuation Bonus will be made if you redeem the mortgage before 31.1.2001. Completion must take place by 28.6.96. The cashback may affect personal liability to Capital Gains Tax. All APAs are typical and variable. Secured loans and mortgages require a charge on your property and in the case of an endowment mortgage an endowment/life policy for the amount of the advance and a charge over the policy. All loans subject to status and valuation and are not available to persons under 18 years of age. A High Loan to Value Fee is required if the loan exceeds 75% of the property's valuation (or in certain cases the purchase price, whichever is lower). We require the property to be insured. If not insured through us, we reserve the right to charge an administration fee of £25. Written quotations are available on request. Rates correct at time of going to press. \*As a percentage of the purchase price or valuation whichever is lower. Abbey National plc, which is regulated by the Personal Investment Authority, only sells its own life assurance, personal and unit trust products. For security and to assist us in improving our service to you we may record or monitor all calls to Abbey National Direct. Abbey National, the Umbrella Couple symbol and The habit of a lifetime are trademarks of Abbey National plc, Abbey House, Baker Street, London NW1 6X1, United Kingdom.

صكنا من الامم

2,000 fine for dealer who broke BSE rule

allows courts to get gains

YOUR GAS HEATING IS LESS







# NO REPAYMENTS UNTIL FEBRUARY.\* PURE ESCAPISM? NO, PURE ESCAPADE.



Model shown 106 Escapade level 3.\*\*

It's no wild prank. Thanks to Passport – our flexible finance scheme – the only thing between you and an Escapade is your deposit (you can choose any amount between 10% and 30%).

And, as it will soon be the season of good will, if you buy the new 106 Escapade over 2 years your first instalment won't be due for three months. (Who said Christmas is always the most expensive time of year?)

If that sounds tempting, we have to admit that there is something about this chic and stylish 106 model that could make you think twice. Its colour range.

Amethyst and Samoa Blue are just two stunning additions to an array of paint finishes that'll leave you scratching your head!

## APR\* 9.9%

EXAMPLE: 106 ESCAPADE S.L. 5 DOOR (LEVEL 3)	FINANCE PRICE <sup>1</sup>	DEPOSIT (20%)	ONE PAYMENT ON SIGNING THE AGREEMENT	AMOUNT FINANCED	FINANCE CHARGES	TOTAL AMOUNT FINANCED	24 MONTHLY PAYMENTS	GUARANTEED FUTURE RESIDUAL PAYMENT
2 YEAR PASSPORT	£7,495.00	£1,499.00	NIL	£5,996.00	£822.00	£6,818.00	£284.08	£3,974.00

All figures are based on 106 Escapade 1.0 litre 5 door 4 speed petrol engine with an agreed mileage of 8,000 p.a. A 20% deposit fee is payable on signing a finance agreement. If you require this option, further charges may be made subject to mileage, condition and if the vehicle is not returned on time. (Finance charges change range between 5p and 6p per mile per month at the time of purchase.) The cash price option is not available if the vehicle is not returned within 30 days from the end of your finance agreement. \*Passport price shown includes delivery, number plates and 12 months road fund licence, extended warranty and full 4x4 cover.

While you're mulling that one over admire the special graphics, special cloth trim and body coloured bumper skirts.

Most models also offer a five speed gearbox and 'plip' central locking.

Choose between 3 or 5 door models. Opt for either a 1.0 litre or 1.1 litre petrol engine. Or go for our 1.5 litre diesel version.

The new 106 Escapade range starts from £7,375 on the road!<sup>††</sup> Now there's something to get excited about.

For further information embark on an expedition to your local Peugeot dealer or call 0500 500 106.

## THE PEUGEOT 106 ESCAPADE RANGE.

LEAVE IT ALL BEHIND.

**106**  
PEUGEOT 

<sup>†</sup>PRICE INCLUDES DELIVERY, NUMBER PLATES AND 12 MONTHS ROAD FUND LICENCE. \*FINANCE SUBJECT TO STATUS. WRITTEN QUOTATIONS AVAILABLE FROM PSA FINANCE, VERNON HOUSE, SCLAFAN AVENUE, LONDON W14 2DQ. OVER 18'S ONLY. A GUARANTEE MAY BE REQUIRED. FINANCE OFFER APPLIES TO ALL 106 ESCAPADE MODELS REGISTERED BETWEEN 27.10.95 AND 30.11.95. VEHICLES SUBJECT TO AVAILABILITY WHILE STOCKS LAST. PASSPORT OFFER IS NOT AVAILABLE FOR VEHICLES USED FOR COMPETITION, HIRE, REWARD, OFF ROAD USE, OR BY A DRIVING SCHOOL. PRICES CORRECT AT TIME OF GOING TO PRESS. AMETHYST AND SAMOA BLUE NOT AVAILABLE ON LEVEL 1 ESCAPADE MODELS. \*\*FOR CARS PURCHASED IN NOVEMBER ONLY. CARS PURCHASED IN OCTOBER - FIRST PAYMENT DUE JANUARY 1996. \*\*ON THE ROAD PRICE IS £7,375 WHICH INCLUDES DELIVERY, NUMBER PLATES AND 12 MONTHS ROAD FUND LICENCE.

صوتنا من الامم





Keats: mellow fellow who died young

## Keats is revisited in season of mists

By JOHN YOUNG

DOZENS of bouquets were delivered to Keats House in Hampstead, north London, yesterday to mark the 200th anniversary of the birth of one of England's finest romantic poets, who died aged 25.

The sun beamed benevolently on the season of mists and mellow fruitfulness that John Keats lauded in his *Ode to Autumn*. As darkness fell, the Friends of Keats House and the Keats-Shelley Memorial Association laid wreaths at Westminster Abbey, and afterwards, in the Jerusalem Chamber, there were readings of his works.

Keats House, whose owner Charles Brown invited the young poet to become his guest, is now a museum which attracts 25,000 visitors a year. In the garden, Keats wrote *Ode To a Nightingale*.

Christina Gee, the museum's curator, said the birthday celebrations began on January 20, the eve of St Agnes, and reached their high point in the summer with events around the world.

A Keats exhibition is at the British Library, and on November 16 the museum is staging a dramatised reading of *Life is but a Day*, a compilation of his poems and letters.

Leading article, page 19

## 'Dead cow' exhibit is barred from Tate opening

By EDWARD GORMAN

THE Tate Gallery has excluded an exhibit consisting of bits of dead cow from the opening of its annual Turner Prize show because of fears that a potentially harmful chemical could leak.

Damien Hirst's *Mother and Child, Divided*, which is made up of four glass tanks each containing half a cow in a solution of formaldehyde, was to have been the centrepiece of the exhibition.

However in an embarrassment for the gallery, visitors will not see Hirst's principal work until next week at the earliest.

Hirst, 30, is one of four artists shortlisted for the £20,000 prize which is to be adjudicated at the end of this month. The other finalists include Mona Hatoum, a Palestinian exile, one of whose exhibits consists of a 12-minute film taken inside her body.

The Tate which held its press preview yesterday, put a brave face on the absence of the Hirst exhibit, which it describes as a "very important piece".

Sandy Nairne, a director of

the gallery, said that both he and Hirst were very upset that it was not yet ready.

Mr Nairne said the work had been in storage in Yorkshire since being shown at the Venice Biennale in the summer of 1993. After inspection by the Tate's technical staff in September it was decided that the glass on the two smaller tanks, which contain two halves of a single carcass of a calf, needed to be strengthened to ensure that formaldehyde solution did not leak.

Mr Nairne denied that there had been major problems in assembling the work and put the failure to meet the deadline for the opening down to a delay in the tanks being sent to the Tate from Yorkshire. But he acknowledged the delay was a blow for the gallery.

"The Turner Prize exhibition attracts a massive amount of attention from the public and the media, so we are very upset it hasn't worked out."

Mr Nairne also defended the use of dead animals in Hirst's work, something that has enraged animal rights activists whose threatened



Part of Mark Wallinger's entry for the Turner Prize at the Tate. The other finalists are Damien Hirst, Mona Hatoum and Callum Innes

protest at the gallery yesterday never materialised. He said Hirst had made it clear he was sympathetic to animal rights.

"His work is about how we regard animals, how we regard ourselves as animals and our own mortality. I don't

think it's surprising if the works are sometimes things that upset people or cause people to have strong reactions," he said.

The animals used in this particular work were not slaughtered but had died nat-

urally and were not related to each other, he added.

A video of the work of the four artists shown at the exhibition discloses that Hirst who has had problems with formaldehyde leaking from gallery exhibits before, is now

working with decaying animal carcasses not immersed in the solution. He is seen on the video saying: "You can get really fabulous visual effects, but the smell puts you off."

In addition to Hatoum and Hirst, the other shortlisted

artists are Callum Innes, who is showing a selection of abstract paintings, and Mark Wallinger, whose display includes video, photography, sculpture and painting.

Arts, page 33

## I'm sorry pensioners have suffered, Kevin Maxwell tells court

By MICHAEL HORNSNELL

KEVIN MAXWELL spoke of his regret yesterday over the plight of company pensioners he is accused of defrauding before the collapse of his late father's business empire in 1991.

The youngest son of Robert Maxwell told a jury that he also regretted that neither he nor boardroom colleagues had stood up to the him. But it was his feelings for his father, as well as his business relationship and the creed of loyalty that he had learned, which made him continue to work with the tycoon.

Mr Maxwell, 36, who has been made bankrupt with debts of £400 million, was concluding his evidence

in chief at his trial on two charges of conspiracy to defraud Maxwell Group pensioners.

His greatest regret, he said, was failing to save the empire from collapse after his father drowned in the Atlantic in November 1991. The business crash came, he told the court, when banks withdrew their support even though a Middle Eastern entrepreneur was arranging a £400 million support plan.

Mr Maxwell, who was answering questions from his counsel, Alan Jones, QC, on his twelfth day in the witness box, said: "Our motivation was not, to put it crudely, to sit down and conspire to defraud the pensioners with my father and others. It was

to save the group. It was to maintain the value of the assets and to meet the obligations. No sane person would want to be at the Central Criminal Court on trial for conspiracy to defraud pensioners."

There must have been a time when he could and should have abandoned ship and left his father and the group, but, "if I am being honest, I don't think I had the ability to leave him".

He said the seeds of the collapse were sown in 1990 by his father's decision to use Maxwell Group assets to support Maxwell Communication Corporation, which was having financial difficulties. Kevin believed the corporation should sort out its own problems and said "I

regret I did not have the stature or experience or ability to persuade him" to change his mind.

Mr Maxwell said he lost control of MCC and Mirror Group Newspapers and resigned from the MCC board after pressure from other directors, and administrators were called in.

He regretted the consequences for the pensioners who were deprived of their income or feared that they would be, and also for the group's employees, and for the suffering and anxiety they should not have had to endure."

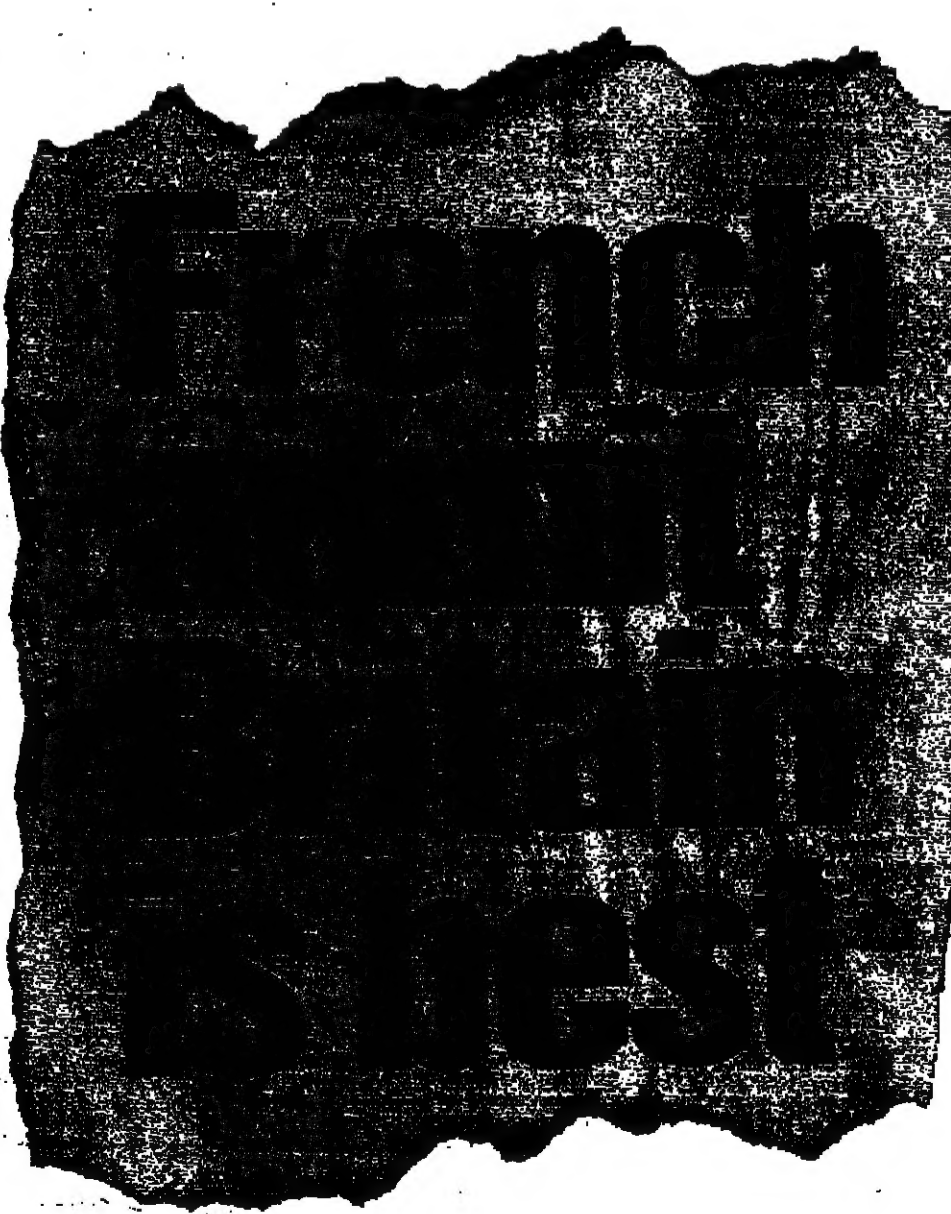
The defendant said he was not trying to compare his own losses to those of the pensioners as, by

comparison, his bankruptcy paled. Kevin Maxwell denies conspiring with his father to defraud pension funds of 5.4 million shares worth £100 million in the Israeli-owned Scitex Corporation. With his brother Ian, 39, and the former Maxwell financial adviser Larry Trachtenberg, 42, he also denies conspiracy to defraud by misusing shares in Teva Pharmaceutical Industries worth £22 million.

Mr Maxwell faces cross-examination by counsel for the two other defendants and by the Crown. The jury was told yesterday by Mr Justice Phillips that it was hoped the trial would finish by Christmas. It resumes today.



Maxwell: regretted he did not challenge father



Until then, there's Glenfiddich to enjoy.



# All home insurance policies aren't more or less the same.

You've probably not given it much thought before but it's true, there are important differences that can affect your premium and your cover.

At Direct Line we have over 2 million ways of looking at your circumstances which means you can be sure the cover you get will be as comprehensive as you need but at a very competitive price.

And we've thought about those little extras that mean a lot to you. For example, we automatically increase your cover for weddings and Christmas at no extra cost. So, why not call for an instant quote for cover that offers you more for less.



**DIRECT LINE**  
HOME INSURANCE

0181 686 8877 LONDON    0113 246 8877 LEEDS    0121 236 8877 BIRMINGHAM  
0161 839 8877 MANCHESTER    0141 226 8877 GLASGOW    0117 945 8877 BRISTOL



## Charity to fight child-sex danger

By IAN MURRAY

EXTRA controls are needed to save thousands of children from abuse by paedophiles, a new charity said yesterday.

Action on Child Exploitation, backed by social workers, doctors, lawyers and politicians, claims that the number of paedophiles in Britain is far higher than the official figure of 4,000, and each is likely to abuse up to 100 children.

The chairman of the charity, David Niven, also head of the British Association of Social Workers, said improved vetting procedures were urgently needed for all adults in charge of young children. He called for a register of all convicted paedophiles, who would have to notify the authorities of any change of employment or address.

Better links were needed between Customs officers and social workers, to help to identify children on seized videos.

## Homosexuality 'inherited from mothers'

### 'Gay gene' research revives dispute over sexual orientation

By NIGEL HAWKES, SCIENCE EDITOR

FRESH evidence that homosexuality is in the genes seems certain to revive dispute over a claim first made two years ago.

The research supports the theory that homosexuality is inherited by men from their mothers through a gene on the X chromosome, but is unlikely to convince rival teams who have failed to find the same gene in gay men.

Dr Dean Hamer, of the US National Cancer Institute in Bethesda, Maryland, who made the original claims, is one of the authors of the latest research, published in *Nature Genetics*. "Our result says that genes are involved in male sexual orientation, although they certainly do not determine a person's sexual orientation," he said. "There probably are other biological factors like hormones, for example, and other variables we simply don't know anything about yet."

Dr Hamer and colleagues

from the University of Colorado and the Whitehead Institute for Biomedical Research in Cambridge, Massachusetts, examined 32 pairs of exclusively or mostly gay brothers and found that 22 pairs — two thirds — shared the same region on the X chromosome, known as Xq28, identified in Dr Hamer's original study.

The team found that heterosexual brothers in nine out of eleven families containing two gay brothers did not share the same gene.

The genetic marker was not shown in lesbian women, nor was it found in all homosexual men. The proportion in which it was found, 66 per cent, was lower than in Dr Hamer's original study, where 82 per cent of homosexual men were said to carry the marker.

That study is being investigated by the Office of Research Integrity of the US health department after one of Dr Hamer's colleagues com-

plained of the way the data were selected.

Dr Hamer's original findings have also been challenged by a team from the University of Western Ontario, led by Dr George Ebers. They examined 30 pairs of homosexual Canadian brothers and found exactly half had the Xq28 marker, precisely the proportion that would be expected by chance.

Dr Ebers says: "There's no support for the idea that anything on the X chromosome is disposing you to homosexuality."

Dr Hamer first focused attention on the X chromosome after finding that the homosexual men he studied tended to have more gay cousins and uncles on their mother's side of the family than on their father's. That suggested the trait was inherited through the maternal line, meaning the X chromosome, which men always receive from their mothers, was the



Hamer: his work has failed to convince rivals

likeliest place to look. But Dr Ebers has found no such disproportion in his families.

He suggests that Dr Hamer was misled by the fact that women are a richer source of information about family history than men, tending to be much better-informed about members of the family. This would bias any information about sexuality they provided.

The argument has been followed much more widely than most scientific differences because Dr Hamer's original findings were taken up by gay groups as evidence that their sexual orientation is ordained, not a matter of choice.

Dr Hamer told *Science* that he doubted there would be a fuss "if we were working on any topic other than homosexuality".

## Man's best friend, but only after a good bath

THE best-groomed doctors' dogs are probably those belonging to staff at Wythenshawe Hospital, Manchester. *Pulse* magazine reports that at the North-West Lung Centre at the hospital, research workers have been vacuuming, clipping, brushing and washing 25 different dogs, and comparing their potential to cause an attack of asthma. Whatever the type of dog, regular washing significantly reduced the amount of allergen shed from its coat.

Regular washing is particularly important in poodles and spaniels: poodles have a tendency to suffer from a dry skin and because the flakes of shed skin are potent allergens this breed is particularly likely to cause an attack of asthma in a vulnerable person. Likewise, the allergen levels of clippings from spaniels' coats is higher than in other breeds but these, too, are greatly reduced by regular bathing.

Now that the present high levels of air pollution have officially been cleared by the Health Department of being responsible for the dramatic increase in the number of cases of asthma over the past 30 years, the search is on for



other possible causes. The government report does, however, make it clear that although asthma may not be caused by air pollution an attack can be triggered in about 5 per cent of those who already suffer from the condition.

Just as the entrenched view that asthma can be caused by air pollution will be hard to shift, so will people be reluctant to abandon another shibboleth — that feather pillows are frequently responsible for attacks of asthma. The *British Medical Journal* reports that, contrary to expectations, non-feather pillows filled with synthetic material are much more likely than natural feather pillows to cause trouble.

This study at St George's Hospital, London, compared the frequency of attacks in 1,500 patients between the ages of 11 and 16. Those who had old-fashioned feather pillows, eiderdowns or

duvets were only one third as likely to spend a wheezy night as those children covered by, or who lay upon, synthetic bedding. The doctors suggested that a possible explanation was that chemicals released from modern bedding might make the lining of the respiratory tract more sensitive to allergens.

The Manchester workers have not analysed only dogs' dandruff but have also investigated mattresses. Within four months of buying a mattress it has become home to enough house mites to induce an attack of asthma in a sensitive person; changing the mattress frequently enough to keep the mites at bay would therefore be an impossibly expensive task. The authors suggest that mattresses be covered with mite-proof material which should be washed weekly.

DR THOMAS STUTTAFORD

SUSAN DROPPED THE LOT WHEN SHE HEARD THE NEWS...

SAVE OVER £236 A MONTH ON YOUR MORTGAGE!



Susan enjoyed a glass of wine after a hard day at the office. She was a Nationwide borrower and had been thinking about moving house when she heard the news. "Nationwide have lowered their standard variable rate to 7.95% APR 8.3% (variable) and are rewarding their existing customers with a special preferential discount rate" came a voice from

NEW LOWER RATES		
Min. Deposit	Discounted Rate in year 1	APR (variable)
25%	2.45%	2.5%
15%	2.95%	3.0%
5%	3.45%	3.6%

**Nationwide**  
THE 'BUILDING' SOCIETY.

Find us on the Internet at <http://www.nationwide.co.uk/nationwide>

her transistor radio. Oh my..." Susan cried "...that means when I move home I'll save up to £236 a month, get a £500 cashback and a free valuation." Susan cleared up the spillage and poured herself some fine Champagne — this was definitely a day to remember. She'd visit a Nationwide branch tomorrow or call free on 0800 30 20 10, quoting ref. PU97

**2.5% APR**  
(variable)

Savings quoted are based on endowment mortgages. Above example assumes existing borrowers take a variable rate of 2.45% after a 50% discount off our standard variable interest rate of 7.95% APR 8.3% (variable). A couple (male and female, non-smokers, aged 25-35, applying for a 15-year endowment mortgage over 25 years on a purchase price of £93,000 (example assumes a deposit of 40%). Monthly payments £101 (to net of MRSAS in 1995, APR 2.25% variable). APRs are based on 1 year discount applying for the term of the mortgage. In practice, after the discount rate period, the Society's standard variable interest rate will apply. Total amount payable £140,000 (incl. 5% fee). 100 mortgage and endowment fees (including valuation, solicitor, completion, etc.) are charged and the cashback must be repaid if you decide to repay your mortgage or transfer to another offer during the first five years, and not take our mortgage. Nationwide standard variable rate mortgage for the same amount. The rate can be calculated by multiplying the number of 200% borrowed at the discount rate by the number of months that you had received the discount rate, by a multiplier of £1.50 for the discount rate. Borrowers are subject to status and security over your home and collateral security. Available to over 18s only. For loan exceeding 75% an additional charge will be made. Nationwide Building Society is an Approved Representative of the Building Society Association. Nationwide telephone customer services are provided by Nationwide Financial Services. Please note for various legal, regulatory and consumer service requirements refer will be recorded. Written questions are available from Nationwide Building Society, Nationwide House, Fingers Way, Swanton, WYTHENSHAW, MANCHESTER M20 2WU. Nationwide is a member of the Building Society Association Scheme, and subscribes to the Code of Banking Practice.

**YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT.**

## 'Human hens' paid £1,000 to donate eggs

JEREMY LAURANCE, HEALTH CORRESPONDENT

WOMEN are being paid up to £1,000 each to donate eggs for use by a Harley Street clinic in test-tube baby treatment.

The "human hens", many of whom are single mothers, provide eggs that are implanted in patients at the London Gynaecology and Fertility Centre for a fee of £4,000.

Fertility experts have criticised the arrangement. Under the law, licensed clinics are permitted to pay egg donors only up to £15 plus expenses or to offer them free treatment.

The Harley Street centre, run by Professor Ian Craft, uses a legal loophole by referring patients to an agency that recruits donors. Third-party agencies are not governed by the same rules as licensed clinics.

The Hope agency, run by Katherine Bristow from her home in Cornwall, claims to have 80 donors on its list from all over Britain. They travel to Professor Craft's clinic where their eggs are removed for fertilisation. Were he to pay for the eggs himself he could face up to six months in jail.

The payments are disclosed tonight on BBC's *Here and Now*. In the programme, Pro-

fessor Robert Winston, head of the in-vitro fertilisation programme at Hammersmith Hospital, west London, expresses shock at evidence of big payments for eggs. Ruth Deech, head of the Human Fertilisation and Embryology Authority, says the authority would want to examine Professor Craft's arrangements.

Posing as a potential client of Professor Craft's clinic, a reporter for *Here and Now* was told she could wait years for an egg donor. The clinic nurse said the way to "speed that up" was to contact the Hope agency.

The agency produces a league table of its donors, showing how many eggs each has donated, illustrated with pictures of hens. Donors are required to take a course of drugs to stimulate ovulation and have the eggs removed under general anaesthetic.

In the table of success rates published last month by the human fertilisation authority, Professor Craft's clinic was among the poorer performers with an adjusted live birth rate of 10.1 per cent compared with an average of 14.1 per cent and a top rate of 23.3 per cent.

**SAVE UP TO 70% ON INTERNATIONAL CALLS.**

Destination	First Telecom	Mercury	Save %
USA	10p	29p	66%
India	68p	96p	29%
South Africa	40p	62p	35%
Hong Kong	35p	56p	38%
Japan	40p	75p	53%
Australia	25p	45p	44%
Brazil	64p	85p	25%
Canada	17p	29p	41%
Germany/France	18p	22p	18%

- ★ Savings to 100's of countries
- ★ All major credit cards accepted
- ★ "Minute Miles" bonus available
- ★ No start-up costs, membership or joining fees
- ★ Business and Residential customers welcome.
- ★ Operators available, 24hrs a day, 7 days a week.

**FREEPHONE**  
0500 66 66 00

**BEFORE YOU PHONE THE WORLD, PHONE US.**

Globality Speaking - a service provided by First Telecom plc. Please note: This company is not a telecommunications provider. Mercury pay phone is a licensed company. Globality Speaking is a service provided by First Telecom plc. Please note: This company is not a telecommunications provider. Mercury pay phone is a licensed company. Globality Speaking is a service provided by First Telecom plc. Please note: This company is not a telecommunications provider. Mercury pay phone is a licensed company.



end, but  
red bath

# LEGAL BRIEFING

There were only one third as many to spend a winter night as those children crowded by, or who lay upon synthetic bedding. The doctor suggested that a possible explanation was that chemicals released from modern bedding might make the lining of the respiratory tract more sensitive to allergens.

The Manchester workers have not analysed only dust and draft but have also investigated 'mattresses'. Within four months of buying a mattress it has become home to enough house mites to induce an attack of asthma in a sensitive person: changing the mattress frequently enough to keep the mites at bay would therefore be an impossibly expensive task. The authors suggest that mattresses be covered with mite-proof material which should be washed weekly.

DR THOMAS  
STUTTAFORD

## man hens' £1,000 to rate eggs

#### NEW HEALTH CORRESPONDENT

lessor Robert W. L. Brown, the inventor of the "Hypno-Programme" at the University Hospital, with a number of processes shown at the 1965-66 meeting of the American Psychiatric Association in New York City. The programme was described as a "new method of psychotherapy" and was said to be "based on the principles of hypnosis". The programme was said to be "based on the principles of hypnosis" and was said to be "based on the principles of hypnosis".

UP TO  
ON  
NATIONAL  
LLS.

	Mercury	Sun
80°	29°	66°
70°	96°	29°
60°	62°	35°
50°	56°	38°
40°	73°	53°
30°	43°	4°
25°	85°	2°
44°	29°	4°
17°	22°	1°

...inquiries

... 24 hours a day, 7 days a week.

ONE



1	Luxembourg
2	United States
3	Switzerland
4	Japan
5	Belgium
6	Norway
7	Denmark
8	Canada
9	Iceland
10	Austria
11	France
12	Germany
13	Italy
14	Netherlands
15	Australia
16	Hong Kong
17	Singapore
18	United Kingdom
19	Sweden
20	New Zealand

**IF YOU'D SLUMPED TO 18TH, WOULDN'T YOU GET NEW MANAGEMENT?**

The companies and countries that will succeed in today's global economy are those that equip themselves for the competitive and technological challenges of the new information economy.

**A Budget that will modernise our infrastructure,**

**We must equip ourselves for a new age – and move up the league again.**

# Labour



# Tories can blame themselves for anxiety over outside earnings

Many Tory MPs are in a state of high anxiety about the Nolan inquiry's proposals on members' outside interests — but they have only themselves to blame. They have allowed a situation to arise in which the pay of backbenchers, and even more of ministers, has fallen well behind the growth in earnings; and a permissive attitude has therefore developed towards the mushrooming of consultancies. The consequent dubious practices are at last being addressed in the streamlining of the monitoring and disciplinary procedures of the Commons, ap-

proved in July, and in the fiercely contested proposals on outside interests considered by the Select Committee on Standards in Public Life.

But the defensive action fought by Tory MPs against the disclosure of such business interests is obviously in part self-interested because of worries about loss of earnings. These fears are exaggerated since the Nolan proposals are about income earned from consultancies related to Parliament and do not cover separate business or professional interests. It is hard to argue against constituents knowing what their MPs earn as a direct



result of being in the Commons. Whichever way the Commons votes in the short term, the protesting Tories look like being on the losing side eventually. Either they declare their interests, and have to give up some, or disclosure will become a powerful election issue. Some of the claims by angry Tories — about 100 MPs retiring and undermining the sovereignty of Parliament — are nonsense.

But there are genuine worries that current pay levels are putting

off potential good recruits to the Commons, and hence to Government, as Sir Terence Higgins, the veteran Tory MP and ex-minister, highlighted in *The Times* last Thursday. The pay of backbenchers and of ministers is too low by comparison not just with the private sector but also with top public sector posts. Of course, public service has its own intangible rewards, not least to the ego. But MPs' salaries are insufficient to attract the sort of energetic, highly motivated people who have stood in the past. They can often earn more in their mid-20s than the £33,000-odd a backbencher

receives, and by their 30s can earn more than most ministers get.

The really politically committed will not be deterred by low pay. There is a danger that the Commons will increasingly be filled by career politicians, those who have spent their whole lives in the political world as researchers and consultants. But people with outside experience will be reluctant to stand, and to suffer a big cut in income, penalising their families at a time of maximum expense. Moreover, a growing number of former ministers are departing from the Commons at the election after they have left office rather

than staying on for one, two or more terms as was previously common. This not only reflects the shrewd expectation that they will not receive office again but also a desire to earn some money while they are still young enough.

This is emphatically not an argument against the Nolan approach. It is wrong for MPs to benefit financially from their privileged position as MPs, especially in a murky and secret way. But these measures will be lopsided unless the Commons deals with pay. Sir Terence has argued that the pay of backbenchers needs to be doubled and that of ministers

trebled to get back to the position relative to average earnings of 30 years ago. Both front benches have been timid because of fears of a populist backlash stirred by rent-a-quote MPs and ignorant tabloid campaigns. It is unfortunate that the Nolan committee did not stretch its remit to include pay, as some of its members privately accept. John Major should either refer the issue to Nolan or set up cross-party talks. At present, he faces the risk of either lingering Tory resentment or vulnerability to Labour attacks.

PETER RIDDELL

## Peers accused of abusing their position for profit

By Alice Thomson, Political Reporter

THE accusations of political sleaze spread from the Commons to the Lords yesterday when several peers were said to have abused their position to pursue their financial interests.

Lord Carnarvon, the Queen's racing manager, was among hereditary and life peers alleged to have omitted to declare their outside interests to the House during relevant debates.

The Channel Four programme *Dispatches*, screened tonight, reports increasing numbers of lobbying companies paying annual retainers to peers to table questions and amendments. The programme accuses landowners of intervening in debates without stating how they might benefit, and other peers of making profits out of organising dinners for companies that want to entertain in the Palace of Westminster.

The allegations arise as peers vote today on whether there should be a register of members' interests in the Lords and whether they should continue to be allowed to be paid consultants for outside organisations.

The ancient convention is that personal honour alone

should regulate the conduct of peers. They are expected to mention an interest but they are unaccountable to voters and there are few sanctions available to punish transgressors as there is no party whip to remove. A sub-committee was set up last year, under the chairmanship of Lord Griffiths, to examine whether after recent allegations of sleaze the regulations should be tightened.

Lord Carnarvon is accused of initiating a debate on why plans for the Newbury bypass had been held up, without mentioning that some of his family land runs alongside the proposed route. The programme says that if the Government approved the bypass — which it eventually did — Lord Carnarvon's family would be in a position to make a substantial profit from the building of petrol stations and business parks.

Lord Lucas of Chilworth, a Tory hereditary peer, proposed 56 amendments to the Environment Bill all aimed at reducing the weight of controls on the waste disposal industry. He declared an interest but he did not have to disclose that he was paid an annual retainer of £5,000 by

the Association of Waste Disposal Contractors.

Lord Wade of Chorlton, a Tory peer, also took an interest in waste disposal but although he joked he was a cheesemaker he failed to declare his interest as chairman of Politics International, which has the Energy from Waste Association as a client. Lord Wade was paid £17,000 by Politics International, although he resigned the position this year.

Lord Monks, a Labour hereditary peer, lives on his expenses for attending the Lords, known as being "on the social". The Association of PR Consultants told him that he could also get anything from £5,000 upwards if he was prepared to be a "meeter and greeter", host events, network for the company, speak on the floor and be prepared to table amendments. He declined.

Lord McIntosh, a member of the Griffiths committee and Labour's deputy leader in the Lords, said that widespread payments were eating away at the credibility of the Lords. "The rules at present are so vague that unless you almost hand over an envelope with used pound notes you are not actually doing anything wrong."



Peers are also accused of making money out of the main dining room, the Chalmers room, by charging for bookings. Leigh Mendelson, a public relations consultant, said: "One peer offered me a half-price book-

ing of a hospitality room for £1,000."

Peers have not yet seen the *Dispatches* programme but many were furious on reading some of the transcript. Most Tory peers refused to appear on the programme and were

reluctant to speak on the record but pointed out that they know each other's interests anyway. "Everyone knows my family have lived here for 600 years. Why should I need to declare it," one peer said.

## Ombudsman for MPs' standards to earn £72,000

By Arthur Leathley, Political Correspondent

MPs have been forced to raise the salary of the new Commons standards ombudsman to £72,000 after being turned down because they were not offering enough.

Sir Gordon Downey, a career civil servant and a former City regulator, has been appointed as Parliamentary Commissioner for Standards to supervise MPs' financial interests and set ethical standards.

His salary, for a four-day week, is higher than suggested by senior MPs who recommended his appointment. The Nolan committee, which proposed the appointment of an ombudsman, suggested a salary matching that of judges (£72,000 to £98,000).

MPs on the House of Commons Commission, responsible for recommending a candidate to Betty Boothroyd, the Commons Speaker, feared that such a salary would anger MPs being paid only £33,189. But they had to scrap plans for a lower salary when the first choice rejected the prospect of doing the job for less than £90,000.

Sir Gordon, 67, a former Comptroller and Auditor General, will start on November 15. He will monitor the register of MPs' interests, advise MPs and provide induction courses in "conduct, propriety and ethics" to new MPs. He



Downey: will monitor financial interests

will also be in charge of initial investigations into complaints against MPs and claims that they have breached the code of conduct.

Sir Gordon, a Treasury civil servant for 26 years, became deputy head of the Central Policy Review Staff for three years. He later became the Comptroller and Auditor General, taking the National Audit Office through a period in which it greatly expanded its investigation of government departments.

In 1990, he became chairman of the Financial Intermediaries, Managers and Brokers Regulatory Association (Fimbra) before moving in 1993 to chair the Personal Investment Authority for one year.

## Job rules for ministers attacked

By Arthur Leathley

THE Government was accused yesterday of retreating from Lord Nolan's recommended restrictions on former ministers moving to the private sector.

The Nolan committee said that former ministers should follow rules that require senior Whitehall officials to seek the Prime Minister's approval

before taking a job within two years of leaving the Civil Service. Although Whitehall rules dictate that civil servants "must seek approval" from the Advisory Committee on Business Appointments, the new government guidelines suggest only that former ministers "may ask the advisory committee" about appointments.

Labour demanded that the

Government withdraw its guidelines, which were published in an attempt to counter concerns that former ministers were using contacts made while in office to smooth their path into well-paid jobs. The changes were drafted after controversy over the private-sector appointments of former Cabinet ministers including John MacGregor and Norman Lamont. But Labour said the loophole amounted to "a fundamental retreat" from the Nolan recommendations.

Derek Foster, Shadow Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, told a Westminster

press conference that the difference in wording meant that former ministers were under no obligation to consult the committee.

"The guidelines as drafted suggest the Government is trying to escape from its undertakings on Nolan in an area of particular sensitivity," he said. "This latest attempt to avoid implementation of Nolan adds to an impression of a Government desperate to avoid implementing measures which the public rightly expect and demand. This looks like yet another case of ministers caving in to special interests."

## Leasehold reform pledged

LABOUR has promised to change the law relating to leaseholders, which it condemns as "throwback to feudalism" (James Landale writes).

In the first of a series of policy proposals on housing, Labour announced measures yesterday that would give leaseholders greater freedom to buy their properties outright and greater safeguards against exploitation.

Nick Raynsford, Shadow Housing Minister, said leaseholders had been betrayed by the Tories, who had promised greater protection. The Gov-

ernment had dragged its feet over reform of laws that were biased towards landlords.

Labour proposes a new form of tenure called commonhold. People living in flats would be able to own their own home individually and also own the whole block of flats collectively with the other occupants. The new tenure would apply to new tenancies and those where leaseholders wanted to change their status.

Mr Raynsford said: "The Tories promised to introduce commonhold at the last election, but despite repeated calls

for action, they have failed even to publish a Bill setting out the basis for its introduction."

Labour promised to simplify the rules enabling leaseholders to buy a freehold, succeeding where recent legislation had failed. Leaseholders would be able to run estates if a majority wanted to.

Mr Raynsford said leasehold was a throwback to feudalism. "Britain is almost alone in retaining this archaic form of tenure. The case for reform to give effective rights to leaseholders is long overdue."

### IN PARLIAMENT

YESTERDAY in the Commons: questions to health ministers and the Prime Minister; Debates on the Disability Discrimination Bill, Lords amendments; Proceeds of Crime (Scotland) Bill, all stages; the Criminal Law (Consolidation) (Scotland) Bill, all stages; Criminal Procedure (Scotland) Bill, all stages; Criminal Procedure (Consequential Provisions) (Scotland) Bill, all stages; Statute Law (Repeals) Bill, all stages; Law Reform (Succession) Bill, remaining stages; Private International Law (Miscellaneous Provisions) Bill, remaining stages; Civil Evidence Bill, remaining stages; In the Lords: Criminal Injuries Compensation Bill, report; Wild Mammals (Protection) Bill, committee.

TODAY in the Commons: morning debates on private security industry; manufacturing industry; proposed motorway service area at Iwer; firework safety; betting tax and horse racing. From 2.30pm, questions to trade and industry ministers; debates on Gas Bill, Lords amendments; and motion to carry over Channel Tunnel Rail Link Bill to next session of Parliament. In the Lords: Procedure Committee and Declaration and Registration of Interests, sub-committee reports; Medical (Professional Performance) Bill, third reading.

### Every day 82 women are told they have breast cancer

"One of them was my Mum."

"When Mum was ill, I was really scared. Her Macmillan nurse was very nice to me. She talked to me and I wasn't scared any more. Mum's better now."



We urgently need more Macmillan breast cancer nurses to provide the special skilled care women so badly need. Please will you help?

Yes, I want to give £ (Thank you!)  
(Please make cheques payable to Cancer Relief Macmillan Fund.)  
OR phone with your credit card donation  
**01273 625288**

Name \_\_\_\_\_ Address \_\_\_\_\_ Postcode \_\_\_\_\_

Please return this completed coupon to: Jonathan Parris, Cancer Relief Macmillan Fund, FREEPOST, LONDON E1 6BR.  
CANCER RELIEF Macmillan FUND  
Fighting cancer with every new medicine.

copying printing faxing computing

You no longer need to read the small print

Feast your eyes on the Starwriter Pro 14" screen. A screen that provides an easy view of up to a million different typesets and hundreds of clip art images on one

easy to use machine. A word processor with the convenience of a built in high quality Bubble Jet printer, full screen spreadsheets with charts and graphs on the

Starwriter Pro PRO 7000. Having 5000 & 7000 said all that, here is

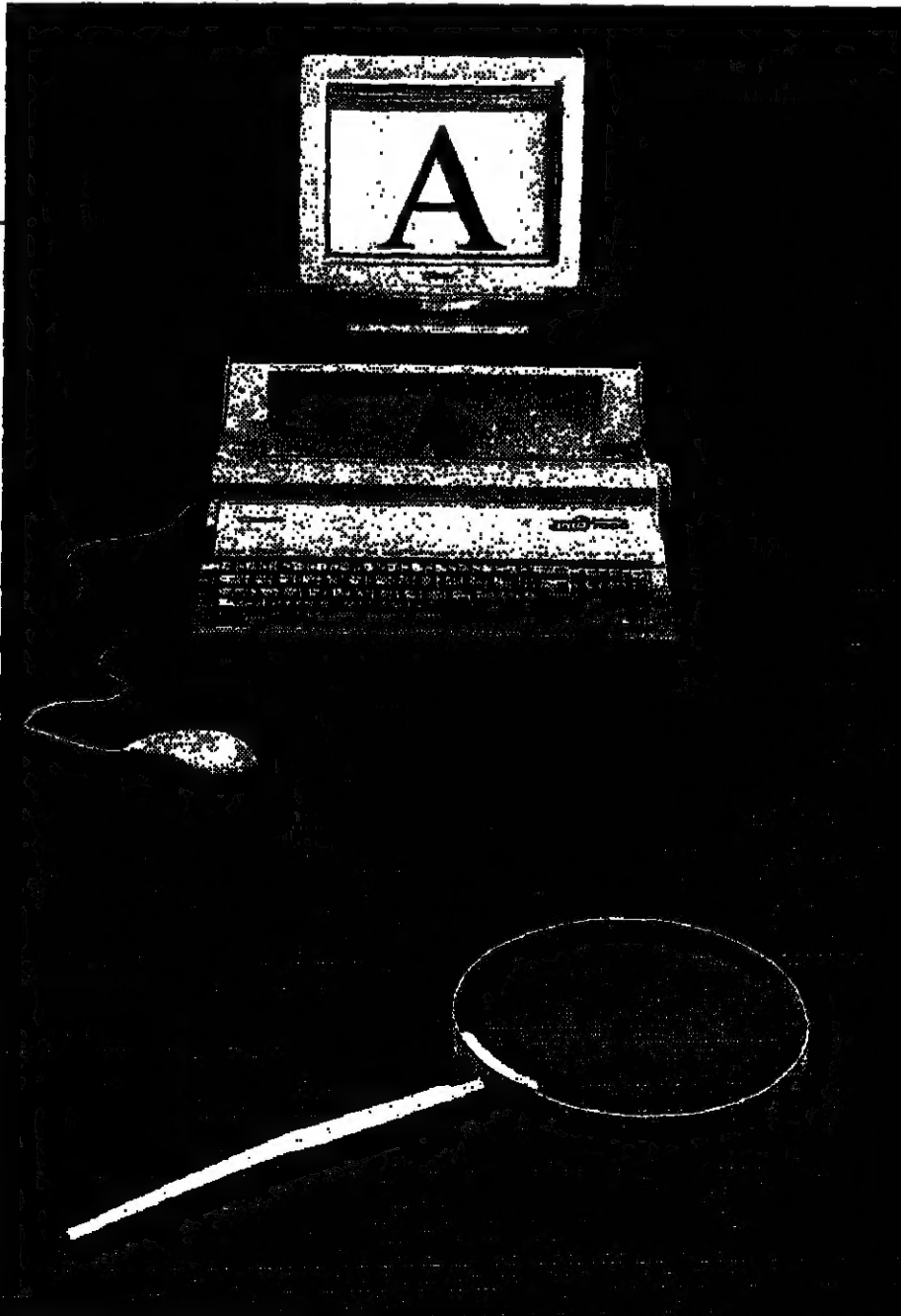
some small print our 14" screen hasn't made bigger.

For more information freephone

0500 246 246

If anyone can Canon can.

Canon



Save us f  
actors. sa  
Chemist  
and GP  
called for  
a fraud

CRUISE  
LANKA  
DUBAI







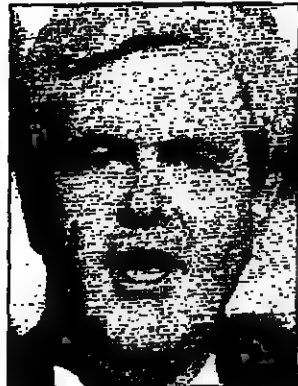
# Congress fires new warning shot over US troops in Bosnia

FROM MARTIN FLETCHER  
IN WASHINGTON

PRESIDENT CLINTON yesterday struggled to minimise damage to the Bosnian peace talks — due to open this morning — after a resounding congressional warning that negotiators should not count on American troops to secure a settlement.

Mr Clinton called a White House press conference to insist that up to 25,000 US troops would be deployed: "Our conscience as a nation devoted to freedom and tolerance demands it. There is no substitute for American leadership."

But Monday night's vote in the House of Representatives amounted to a stunning rejection of the very idea of risking American lives in the Balkans.



Gingrich: refused to delay the vote

The congressmen voted 315-103 for a resolution warning the President he should not send, or even pledge, troops without congressional approval. The resolution was supported by 93 Democrats and

all but two Republicans. Many Democrats opposed it only because they were reluctant to undermine the peace talks in Dayton, Ohio.

With memories of military failures in Vietnam and Somalia still vivid, speaker after speaker called the proposed deployment premature, ill-conceived and dangerous. One Republican called Bosnia "Afghanistan with trees".

Newt Gingrich, the House Speaker, ignored repeated Administration warnings that the resolution could seriously undermine the peace talks and refused a personal appeal from Warren Christopher, the Secretary of State, to delay the vote. He called it "an effort to say to the President: Don't believe you can manipulate us into having to say yes because you give your word in secret without having first educated the American people."

Mr Clinton argued that America's failure to help to enforce any settlement would cause its Nato allies to reconsider their own commitments to Bosnia, undermine the alliance and jeopardise a hard-won peace that would end the worst atrocities Europe had witnessed since the Second World War. If the war reignited, it could spread and spark "the kind of conflict that has drawn Americans into two larger wars this century".

He promised to seek a congressional "expression of support" for deploying troops. He insisted American troops would be under Nato command, have a clear mission and rules of engagement and would "not be asked to keep a peace that can't be kept". He called the talks between the Bosnian, Serb and Croatian Presidents opening today the "best chance we've had for peace since the war began" and "maybe the last chance we have for a very long time".

□ **Impossible task:** The lightly armed United Nations Protection Force in Bosnia-Herzegovina had no chance of saving the UN "safe area" of Srebrenica from being overrun by the Serbs in July, Yasushi Akashi, the outgoing peace envoy, said. It was an "impossible mission", he added, and the designation of safe area was a "misnomer".

Dayton is considered so average middle America that it is frequently chosen to test new grocery lines. Today, peace in Bosnia gets a tryout.

## Delegates braced for boot-camp life

FROM IAN BRODIE IN DAYTON, OHIO

SERBIA'S President groaned when he heard that the Bosnian peace talks would be held at a US Air Force base outside Dayton, Ohio, in the American heartland. "I'm not a priest, you know," blurted Slobodan Milosevic, whose tastes run to Italian cigars and neat whisky.

The setting for the talks, if not monastic, is certainly austere. The sense of isolation, bordering on incarceration, was increased yesterday by the construction of a high chain-link fence around the so-called Peace Complex.

Housing will be in five identical red-brick barracks with private rooms. Three blocks are for the delegations from Serbia, Bosnia-Herzegovina and Croatia, led by Presidents Milosevic, Izetbegovic and Tudjman. The other two are for negotiators. Somebody called it boot-camp diplomacy.

Less than a quarter of a mile away stands the Hope Hotel which could be on the edge of any small American town. Inside is the conference

room where Warren Christopher, US Secretary of State, will host the opening.

Booths for simultaneous translations give an idea of the sensitivities to be overcome. In addition to English, French and Russian, there is one with a sign saying Bosnian/Croatian/Serbian. With the break-up of Yugoslavia, each group now insists it has a distinct language. A map room offers more evidence of the struggles ahead.

Officially, the negotiations are called Proximity Peace Talks. The agenda seeks an agreement giving Bosnia a constitution, elections, a collective presidency, separation of forces, return of refugees and division of territory: 51 per cent for Muslims, 49 per cent for Serbs. Richard Holbrooke, Assistant US Secretary of State, describes Dayton as the "last best hope" for peace.

Dayton is considered so average middle America that it is frequently chosen to test new grocery lines. Today, peace in Bosnia gets a tryout.



Change of mind: part of a window display in Amsterdam. But the liberal Dutch attitude to drugs has caused concern and demands for alterations to the law

## 'Drug-friendly' nations switch to crackdowns to cut crime

By STEWART TENDLER AND OLIVER AUGUST

A NUMBER of countries which once had high hopes of a liberal soft drugs policy are having second thoughts and planning tougher measures, at a time when Clare Short, the Shadow Transport Secretary, has made outspoken remarks about the legalisation of cannabis in Britain.

In the United States, federal law has been increasingly tightened in recent years. Yesterday President Clinton signed a Bill setting out fresh penalties for possession and sale of crack cocaine. In Spain, there is also new debate about toughening the law as the country grapples with a burgeoning drug problem fuelled by South American cocaine

and Moroccan cannabis. But many countries, although signatories to international conventions banning drugs, have yet to define their position, faced with evidence of growing internal use of drugs.

If they are looking for a lead it may come from The Netherlands. The most radical reversals are being considered in The Hague, where the Dutch Government last month issued a discussion paper. The pressure for change has been generated by the anxiety of neighbouring countries about the rise of The Netherlands as a drug warehouse supplying the rest of Europe. Within The Netherlands, the appearance of foreign addicts and "drug

tourists" looking for supplies has caused concern.

The new policy document suggests that the 4,000 coffee shops allowed to sell small amounts of cannabis should be cut by up to half. The amount of cannabis sold to an individual will also be cut. Foreign drug addicts and drug tourists will face deportation, and new measures will be introduced to confront dealers and traffickers.

Spain decriminalised all drugs for personal use in 1982. Dealing remained illegal. Today 80 per cent of robberies are committed to pay for drugs. A reform of the penal code is expected to tighten the laws again.

## Islamic Jihad's new chief studied in London

FROM CHRISTOPHER WALKER  
IN AMMAN

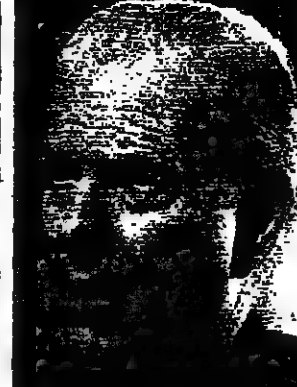
THE body of Fathi Shqaqi, the Islamic Jihad founder assassinated by an Israeli Mossad hit team in Malta, was flown to Damascus yesterday for burial. It was met at the airport by several Jihad leaders, including the organisation's new, British-educated chief, Ramadan Abdallah Shallah.

Mr Shallah, who according to his family in Gaza studied in London before going on to teach at an Islamic think-tank linked to a university in Florida, is now the main target for Mossad, which has orders from the Israeli Government to kill him.

There were conflicting accounts from family members about whether his doctorate in political science and economics had been acquired in London or in the United States. Today's funeral at a squalid Palestinian refugee camp near Damascus will provide a sharp reminder of the long arm of Israeli revenge as the body of the 43-year-old militant will be buried next to that of Abu Jihad, the former military supremo of the Palestine Liberation Organisation, who was shot dead by Israeli commandos in his villa near Tunis in 1988.

Ahmed Jibril, the chief of the Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine-general command, and Colonel Abu Musah, head of Fatah Uprising, two Syrian-sheltered groups dedicated to sabotaging the peace deal between Israel and the PLO, were also on hand to greet the coffin, which arrived on board a chartered Tunisian jet. As the aircraft landed, the dead leader's widow, Fathiya, and other Palestinian women shouted: "Death to Israel" and "Death to America".

The British links of the new Islamic Jihad secretary-general, who has already ordered suicide squads to exact swift revenge for Mr Shqaqi's death on Jewish targets throughout the world, were certain to intensify the controversy about the many Islamic extremists using London as a safe haven.



Baker: views altered by former department

## Pro-China censors change memoirs

FROM QUENTIN LETTS  
IN NEW YORK

JAMES BAKER, the former US Secretary of State, is angry with his former department after it demanded changes to his memoirs. He says the State Department tried to censor his opinions and impose its conciliatory policies towards China.

The Baker camp has released examples of editorial changes sought by the censors when Mr Baker submitted his manuscript to the State Department. Some requests were finicky, others farcical.

In one passage, Mr Baker admitted that he declined the use of a Chinese conference room on the assumption that it was bugged. "This is off limits," stated the censors, explaining it "tells the Chinese and the world that we don't trust the Chinese". Similarly, they objected to a claim that some Chinese officials were receiving backhanders from the arms trade. "These lines are insulting," a censor wrote in the margin.

Thomas DeFrank, the co-author of Mr Baker's *The Politics of Diplomacy*, said yesterday: "There was an attempt to make a former government official's opinions liable to censorship." Mr DeFrank, a veteran Washington political reporter, has also said the objections were "aimed less at guarding national security than at protecting the feelings of Beijing's hypersensitive gerontocrats".

It is customary for former senior members of US Administrations to submit manuscripts for a security review. In return, they have access to classified papers.

THINKING OF SETTING UP  
YOUR OWN BUSINESS?  
GET THE FACTS YOU NEED  
FREE FROM LLOYDS BANK.



If you're setting up a new business, get in touch with Lloyds Bank. You can feel more sure of success when you can rely on getting the kind of information and support your business needs. By listening to what our customers want, we've developed a range of business services to help people like you.

For example, your first year's banking is free.\* We can provide ways of helping with book-keeping, sales prospecting and debt collection. And if you need extra finance we can talk about how a starter loan at an attractive fixed interest rate could help.

Take your first step now - calling us won't commit you to anything, and it will get you the

highly-acclaimed Small Business Guide, published by Penguin. This handbook to starting and running a business has already sold over 450,000 copies. It costs £16 in the shops, but we'll send you a copy completely free when you call us or return the coupon below.

Call us any time, 24 hours a day, on 0345 616 717, for details of the Lloyds Bank start-up package and your Small Business Guide. Or send the coupon below to: Lloyds Bank Business Service, Freepost 3108, Stratford-upon-Avon, Warwickshire CV37 9BR.

\* New business customers with an anticipated first year bank turnover of up to £100,000 receive banking free of account transaction charges for 12 months providing the account remains in credit.

Call us at total rates on 0345 616 717 NOW  
for your start-up information and FREE Small Business Guide.

Valid until 31st March 1996. Please quote reference TM01

YES, I'd like to know more about how Lloyds Bank can help me set up my own business.

Please send me my start-up information and free Small Business Guide.

What type of business are you planning?

What is your anticipated start date?

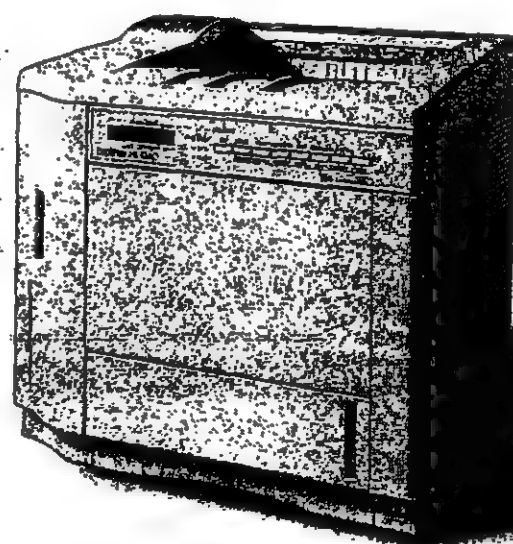
What time of day is it convenient for us to contact you?

Are you a Lloyds Bank customer? Yes ☐ No ☐

Please fill in and return to: Lloyds Bank Business Service, Freepost 3108, Stratford-upon-Avon, Warwickshire CV37 9BR.

Lloyds Bank Plc, 71 Lombard Street, London EC3P 3BS

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Date of birth \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_  
Postcode \_\_\_\_\_  
Contact telephone number \_\_\_\_\_



More technology, more versatility,  
more features.  
More for your money.

Laser printers don't come much more versatile than this one - the Brother HL-1260. If you want speed, quality, intelligence and the capacity to handle anything a busy network can throw at it then this machine has it.

Its 12 page per minute engine is, undeniably, speedy. Quality is assured thanks to the way Brother combine High Resolution Control with Microfine Toner and a 600 dpi engine to deliver 1200 dpi class output.

Data Compression Technology ensures that the HL-1260 can print complex files easily and, with its optional second paper tray, giving a maximum 1,150 page capacity - it can cope with even the most demanding print jobs.

Impressed?

Well if you look at the table on the right, there's more.

- 12 pages per minute
- 600 dpi and HRC giving superb 1200 dpi class output
- Fast first page out
- Duplex option
- Advanced Windows driver
- Microfine toner
- Advanced network options
- High volume paper input - 650 sheets as standard
- Total paper capacity 1,150 sheets

For more information on the HL-1260  
call now on 0345 535 100.

Quoting Ref: TM012

brother®

BROTHER BUSINESS MACHINES DIVISION, SHEPLEY STREET, AUBURNHAM, MANCHESTER, M14 4JD. BROTHER INTERNATIONAL CORPORATION, NAGOYA, JAPAN. All trademarks acknowledged. All specifications subject to change without notice.





Baker: views altered by former department

### Pro-China censors change memoirs

FROM QUENTIN LETTS IN NEW YORK

JAMES BAKER, the former US Secretary of State, is angry with his former department after it demanded changes to his memoirs. He says the State Department tried to censor his opinions and impose its own policies on his writing.

The Baker memo has been leaked and is causing a stir. Baker is a well-known conservative and his memoirs are expected to be published soon. The State Department's demand for changes is seen as an attempt to control his narrative.

## Kohl tipped to make way for 'Crown Prince' in 1998

FROM ROGER BOYES IN BONN

WOLFGANG SCHÄUBLE, Germany's controversial European strategist, is to replace Helmut Kohl, the Chancellor, as Christian Democratic Party chairman and may take over as German leader, according to a report to be published in Stern magazine today.

Despite a government denial last night, the report — which quotes an anonymous leading member of the party — tallies with other information leaked from party headquarters and the Chancellor. Herr Kohl promised at the last election to step down in 1998 but, given the immensely complicated European tasks in that year, has quietly retreated from the pledge.

The Stern source has revived speculation in a credible way. According to the report, Herr Schäuble will move into the party chairmanship in 1997, and he and Herr Kohl will contest the October 1998 general election on what will be, in effect, a double ticket.

### Bonn backs Lubbers for Nato leadership

FROM GEORGE BROCK IN BRUSSELS

RUUD LUBBERS, a widely liked and respected former Dutch Prime Minister, was yesterday poised to succeed Willy Claes as Secretary-General of Nato after receiving an official endorsement from Germany, the only country which might have blocked his candidature.

Helmut Kohl, the German Chancellor, confirmed weekend reports that he supported Mr Lubbers for the post at the head of the Western alliance after John Major and President Chirac of France adopted the same position on Monday.

Volker Rühe, the Defence Minister, have survived. The choice of Herr Schäuble is designed not only to ensure an orderly transition into the post-Kohl era: 1998 will be a bumpy year for the Chancellor, above all if right-wingers inside and outside the Christian Democratic Union break party discipline and campaign against the abolition of the mark.

Herr Schäuble is regarded as the leader of the enlightened Right and, at the same time, committed to Herr Kohl's vision of Europe. Last year he caused uproar with a strategy paper that predicted the emergence of a hard core of European states, suggesting that those with softer currencies or weaker commitment to Europe would be dispatched to the political margins.

This will leave the Chancellor free to concentrate on anchoring his reputation as a statesman. Victory, however, is by no means assured for Herr Kohl's Christian Democrats. To rule in the old style, Herr Kohl needs the small Free Democrat coalition partner to survive. Recent city-state elections in Berlin — when the Free Democrats polled only about 3 per cent of the vote — show that is far from certain.

Meanwhile, the Social Democrats are manoeuvring ahead of a party conference this month that will chart the early stages of the campaign to unseat the Chancellor. Rudolf Scharping, the party leader, has signalled that the Social Democrats will try to establish themselves as champions of the mark.

They sense that Herr Kohl has cut himself adrift from a large part of the population: two-thirds of the country is now opposed to abandoning the mark. That is a large reservoir of potential voters.



One of the numerous exquisite wall paintings in the tomb of Queen Nefertari

### Egyptian queen's tomb opens

THE tomb of Queen Nefertari, one of the most lavishly decorated burial chambers built in ancient Egypt, opens to the public today, more than 90 years after its discovery (Michael Dynes writes).

For an entrance fee of £20, tourists will be able to explore the 520 square yards of exquisite murals in Tomb 66, painted in honour of the favourite consort of Rameses II, who reigned over Egypt from 1304 BC to 1236 BC.

Nefertari's remains, with any riches that may have been buried with her about 3,200 years ago, were stolen in the distant past. But the murals depicting what is said to have been Egypt's most beautiful woman are among the finest produced by Egyptian civilisation. All visitors will be required to wear masks and shoe pads to protect the walls from moisture and the stone from wear and tear. No more than 200 visitors will be allowed each day.

### Yeltsin tries to resolve poll row

FROM RICHARD BEESTON IN MOSCOW

PRESIDENT YELTSIN yesterday intervened from his hospital sickbed to deal with a political crisis caused by a banning order on Russia's leading reformist party.

In the first sign that he is resuming his duties after more than a week's absence, Mr Yeltsin demanded that the Central Electoral Commission explain the banning order on several parties ahead of next month's parliamentary polls.

The move coincided with the first report by Andrei Vorobyov, the head of the medical team treating Mr Yeltsin, that last week's heart attack would not reduce his long-term ability to work. "There have been no changes in the heart muscle," Dr Vorobyov said.

Three parties have been barred from the elections — supposedly for irregularities in their registration documents — including the Yabloko faction, Russia's leading pro-democratic movement. Grigori Yavlinsky, the party's leader, has petitioned the Supreme Court to reverse the commission's decision before the official launch of the campaign tomorrow.

The Kremlin leader's intervention followed an announcement by his wife, Naina, that the country should ignore speculative reports in the media about his ability to rule. "I can say with relief that Boris Nikolayevich [Yeltsin] is doing better," she said.

### EU sacks top British official over VAT plan

BY GEORGE BROCK

THE European Commission ran into fresh trouble with its staff yesterday as an Italian Commissioner sacked a top British official and the Commission decided to draw up rules to stop colleagues writing embarrassing books about their experiences.

The developments came a day after Bernard Connolly, a dissenting Commission official

who has attacked monetary union in a book, began legal action against his employers for suspending him. Mario Monti, the Single Market Commissioner, announced he was firing Peter Wilmot, director-general of customs and indirect taxation, because the EU's complex VAT systems were not being implemented quickly enough. The Commissioner denied that his differences with Mr Wilmot were of a personal nature.

Mr Wilmot has said nothing publicly, but has let it be known that he feels he is being made a scapegoat. He, too, may take legal action. The rules being drawn up on books and articles by commissioners are aimed at preventing a repetition of the fracas over a book by Ritt Bjerregaard, the Danish Commissioner for the Environment. The book has since been withdrawn. In future, members of the Commission will probably be required to submit their manuscripts to Jacques Santer, the President.

### Adultery is France's true love

FROM BEN MACINTYRE IN PARIS

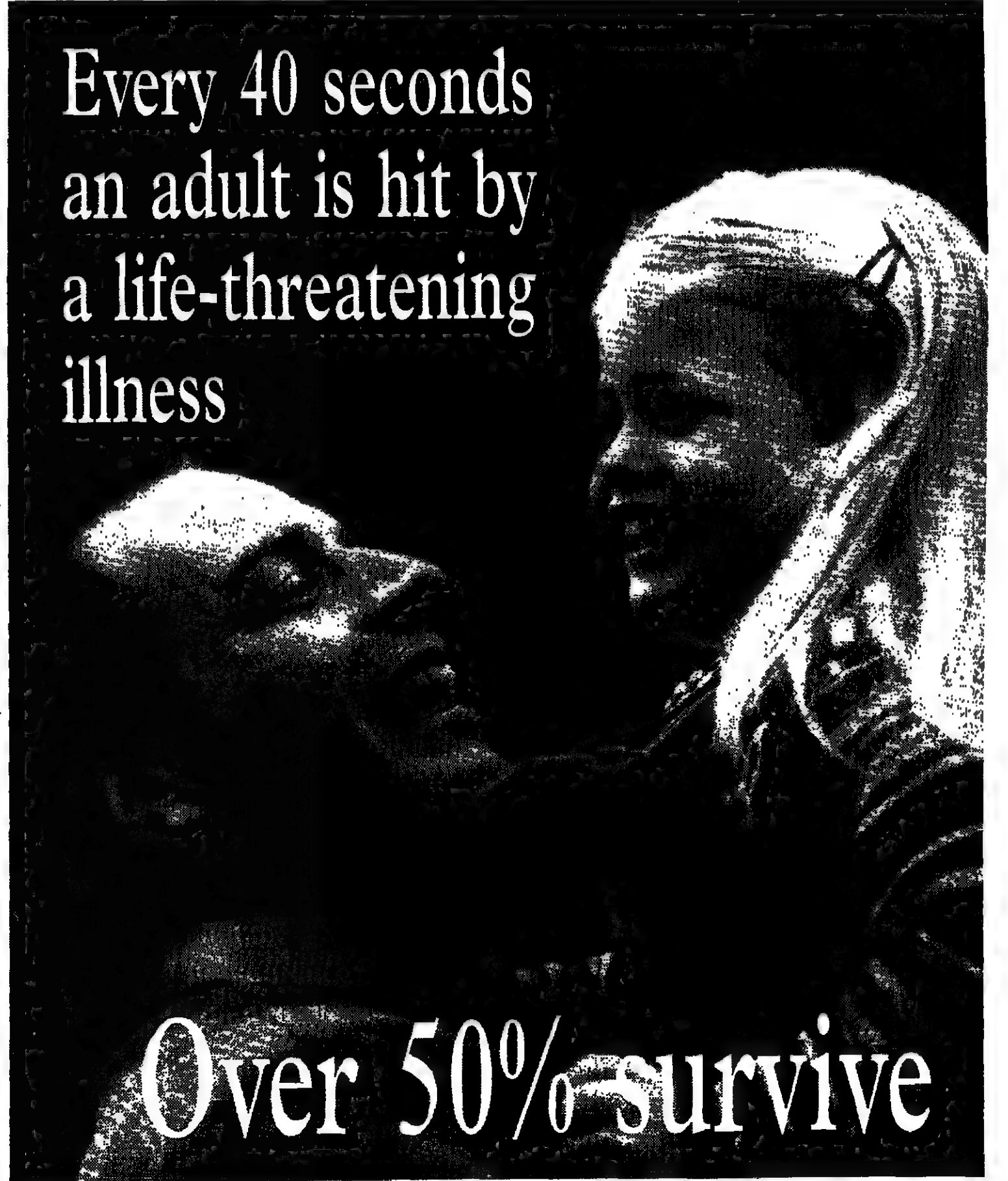
WHILE other Gallic customs may be under assault, the ancient French tradition of adultery is alive and thriving, according to a book published this week.

One in five French people "carry on a long-term romantic relationship with two people", the writer Cécile Abdeslam reports in *The Adventures of the Double Life*. Two in every three adulterers are men, but where the extramarital affair was once the exclusive preserve of the male, married Frenchwomen are increasingly likely to be carrying on a dangerous liaison.

More than 40 per cent of French people believe it is possible to love two people at the same time, according to Mme Abdeslam. And 65 per cent would rather remain in blissful ignorance if a spouse is having an affair.



Wilmot: let it be known he is being made a scapegoat



# Every 40 seconds an adult is hit by a life-threatening illness

# Over 50% survive

How would you and your family cope with the financial demands? If you were hit by a major critical illness — cancer, a heart attack or stroke — the last thing you'd want is money worries for both yourself and your family. But would you really be able to survive financially? If you have to give up work, the amount you receive from the State could be as little as £100.90 a week — barely enough to cover the everyday items, let alone the major household expenditure. With Critical Illness Cover from Abbey Life, you'll receive a single cash payment just when you need it most — when you survive 28 days after diagnosis. It could be enough to help you get back on your feet, settle the major bills, or even pay off the mortgage, depending on the level of cover you choose. For example, for approximately £100,000 of cover over 20 years, a 31 year old male non-smoker would pay just £20 a month. As the UK's leading critical illness insurer, Abbey Life pays over one third of all UK critical illness claims — which means our advice really counts. To protect the things in life that matter most, call Abbey Life or send the coupon today. We'll make sure you either receive advice in person or information by post. Can you afford to delay?

## Abbey Life

Giving you the freedom to live life to the full

Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Address: \_\_\_\_\_  
Postcode: \_\_\_\_\_ Date of Birth: \_\_\_\_\_  
Telephone number: \_\_\_\_\_  
Abbey Life, FREEPOST CN 2774, WALLINGTON, Surrey SM6 7BR

INSTANT PRIZES UP TO £2,200 — LONGEST WORD WINS £5,000

THE SUNDAY TIMES SCRABBLE

THE SUNDAY TIMES SCRABBLE

## Play £75,000 Scrabble

For the next four weeks, you can play our new £75,000 Scrabble game using the numbers printed in *The Times* and *The Sunday Times*.

The *Times* Scrabble scratchcard has four games on it, one for each week until November 25. Numbers will be printed in *The Times* everyday. Printed below is the third set of numbers to play Game A in *The Times* only. More numbers will appear tomorrow.

There is a £5,000 jackpot to be won every week when you play our Longest Word Game. FORESTALLED, by using letters you reveal from *The Times* and *The Sunday Times*.

letters. Using only the letters revealed on Game A, see if you can match any words on the Scrabble board. Each letter you have revealed can only be used once. If you can match a word on the board, you have won a prize and must make a claim today.

2. LONGEST WORD GAME. You can use any combination of the letters revealed this week on *The Sunday Times* Game 1 and *The Times* Game A to make the word FORESTALLED. If you succeed, ring the Scrabble hotline to make a claim for this week's £5,000 prize.

There are two ways to play for prizes:

1. Printed below are two numbers which you should scratch off on *The Times* Game A grid on your Scrabble gamecard today. Do not scratch any other numbers. By scratching the numbers you will reveal two

If more than one valid claim is made for a prize, the money will be shared equally among the claimants.

If you did not receive a gamecard call 0171-867 0404, between 9.30am and 5pm, Monday to Friday.

THESE ARE THE NUMBERS TO SCRATCH OFF GAME A ON YOUR TIMES CARD

111 110

HOW TO CLAIM YOUR PRIZE

If you reveal all the letters of any word from Game A of your Scrabble gamecard, claim your prize by calling the Scrabble hotline on 0171-867 0406 today, between 9.30am and 3pm. Have your gamecard with you when you claim. Late claims will not be accepted.

SPEAR'S GAMES



Province's federalists celebrate but independence issue endures to haunt Canada

## Separatist leader quick to declare 'the fight goes on'

FROM TOM RHODES  
IN MONTREAL

IT WAS a referendum that altered nothing and yet changed everything. The only certainty in the minds of Quebecers and their Canadian compatriots as they awoke yesterday was that the issue of an independent province would haunt the federation for many years to come.

Although federalists throughout Quebec celebrated long into the night, claiming an historic triumph over the dark powers of separation, the overwhelming feeling was one of defeat. In Ottawa, Jean Chrétien, the Canadian Prime Minister, called for further unity and implied negotiations for change. But in Montreal Lucien Bouchard, leader of the Bloc Québécois, spoke of "a next time, a right time".

An overwhelming 92 per cent of the electorate voted,



Bouchard and his wife, Audrey, after the vote

making the result — a 1 per cent margin — all the more frightening to a Canadian Government that had argued it would get a substantial victory. The French-speaking majority, which accounts for 83 per cent of the province, had voted in favour of the question by a margin of at least 17 per

cent and brought the federation to its knees.

In 1980 René Lévesque, then leader of the Parti Québécois, called a similar referendum, to be defeated by a margin of 20 per cent. That, accompanied by the failure of subsequent talks on constitutional reform for Quebec, first at Meech Lake and then Charlottetown, had set the scene for yesterday's result.

Faced with remaining part of Canada or declaring total sovereignty, Quebecers managed to achieve the one outcome that will most affect policymakers in Ottawa.

Francophone Quebec had two alternatives, neither of which it found appealing, said Jeremy Webber, a professor of constitutional law at McGill University. "Strangely, many voted 'yes' to ensure their voices were heard in the rest of Canada, but they never voted for total independence."

The future is uncertain, said Mr Webber, but the separatists' narrow defeat would resonate throughout the country and place renewed pressure on Mr Chrétien.

The Prime Minister, a Quebecer himself, had seemed destined to lead Canada into the millennium until yesterday. Entering the "no" campaign late, he had told his Cabinet that Quebec would never leave Canada's bosom. In panic, he had finally accepted that might not be the case.

Mr Bouchard, who took the reins of a faltering "yes" campaign from Jacques Parizeau, Quebec's Premier, had played to the heart of the francophone community, invoking the death of a national language and culture.

Rick Anderson, a Reform Party member, said that, of the almost five million who voted, 30 per cent believed they would remain in Canada if the motion were passed. That alone has been cited as a failure of the Chrétien message, which many say should have concentrated on the economic realities of separation.

Leading article, page 19



The joy: Daniel Johnson, the leader of the Liberal Party, and his wife, Suzanne, celebrating in Montreal among a crowd of "no" supporters

## Gloomy English-speakers see future over Quebec border

By TOM RHODES

THE English-speaking community in Quebec was in deep shock yesterday after a vote which dashed hopes of a prosperous future in the province.

In west Montreal and the eastern townships — bastions of anglophone culture and the critical mass which carried the referendum in favour of the Canadian federation — there were few signs of festivity, rather an atmosphere of pessimism. Many businesses had already left the region for Toronto and the result confirmed the view among many English-speaking Quebecers that they should follow suit.

Peter Turner, a lawyer with practices in the township villages of Cowansville and Knowlton, said he had put his house up for sale after discuss-

ing the result with his wife over the breakfast table.

"I gave my partner notice that I want to leave within 12 months," he said. "We just cannot go on like this. The prospect of another referendum is too much. Fatigue has set in."

The sentiment was echoed by many English-speakers, who saw the result as a condemnation of their preferred status quo. Although Quebec law permits only one such vote within a single governmental term, and provincial elections are still up to four years away, many believe the assembly will change the legislation and soon call another referendum.

Businessmen appeared less flustered by the result. The Canadian dollar rallied

strongly as news of the result filtered through to the financial markets. "Any kind of 'no' was better than none," said Sherry Cooper, chief economist at Nesbitt Burns, the investment house. "Everything is rallying like crazy."

The rest of Canada, meanwhile, was coming to terms with the realisation that the unity debate was far from over. Preston Manning, the leader of the Reform Party, called for a new "Canadian nationalism" in response to the result. He, like the Premiers of almost all the other nine provinces, spoke of a popular demand for change.

The separatist leaders are expected to speak in favour of negotiation, but on Monday night they recognised a clear mandate for their cause.



The sorrow: a separatist realising the fight is lost

## Defeated pin blame on ethnic minorities

By TOM RHODES

THE coup de grâce for the ethnic minorities of Quebec came soon after Jacques Parizeau shuffled up to the podium at a packed Palais de Congrès in Montreal.

"Yes, we were beaten," he bellowed to thousands of subdued and fearful separatists. "But basically by whom? By money and the ethnic vote." Many roared in unison. Others sat on their hands.

Members of ethnic minorities, watching from the safety of their homes, were outraged that the man chosen to represent mainstream politics in the province should have made such a deliberate call to nationalism. "It was a speech replete with racism and demagoguery," said Rabbi Reuben Poupko, president of the Rabbinical Council of Montreal. "He does not understand that he is Premier of all Quebecers." The minorities of Que-

bec, which account for 7 per cent of the population, voted as one against separation from Canada, driven to the polls in no small part by fears of a sentiment that only Mr Parizeau dared to put into words in the moment of defeat. But Lucien Bouchard, leader of the Bloc Québécois, had touched on the subject only two weeks before.

Campaigning in north Quebec, Mr Bouchard appealed to a white, French-speaking culture and heritage under threat. The province, he said, had one of the lowest birth rates in the world and demographics would soon bury hopes of an independent state.

"It's a disgrace," Nick Pierri, regional president of the National Congress of Italo-Canadians, said yesterday. "We are 100 per cent Quebecers... and we deserve the same rights."

## Pocket-money premiums. Grown-up protection.

£100,000 cover for just £1.82 a week\*

Your children depend on you for a lot more than just their pocket-money. Fortunately, you can give them — and all the family — the financial protection they'll need, should the worst happen — from as little as a few pence a day.

Allied Dunbar's straightforward term assurance can provide a substantial sum to your dependants should you die within the period insured — at a price that's real value. Your monthly contributions can work out to be as little as £1.82 a week for each £100,000 worth of cover; that's just 26p a day.\* Even

Call now for a personal quote on  
**0800 888 666**

Any time between 7am-10pm, 7 days a week.

Alternatively, visit us on the Internet at  
<http://www.allieddunbar.co.uk>  
for a personal quote (from a guide to Will Writing) on-line.

better, you may qualify for higher rate tax relief on your contributions.

YOUR COMPLIMENTARY GET

Why not call us now for more details and a personal quote? Contact us by phone and we'll send you a free Allied Dunbar booklet pen. Alternatively, if you visit us on the Internet, you can obtain your personal quote (plus a free guide to Will Writing) on-line. Either way, you'll discover how easy it is on the pocket to protect the ones you love the most.

TSA



For the life you don't yet know

## The Perfect PC for Home

Dan's new PCs are ideal for the entire family because they are fast, powerful, reliable and loaded with great features. These systems include a multimedia kit with sound card and fast CD-ROM, a fax-modem and a range of software titles to enable everyone to work, play and learn.

Windows '95  
Ready to Run

### dan Home PC

With the most powerful processor 75-90MHz Pentium, Processor  
Lots of fast memory  
8MB RAM  
Fast hard disk drive  
525MB IDE HDD  
Great graphics  
1MB DRAM 64-bit Video Card  
High quality monitor  
14" Super VGA monitor  
Best multimedia  
4x speed CD-ROM  
Sound Blaster 16x Speaker  
Connect to INTERNET  
and 14.4Kbps Modem

Also included: Microsoft Works, Encarta '95 Encyclopedia, Money & Securities Software.

from  
**£1248**

for 75MHz System

Add £71 for 90MHz System

Monthly Payment  
Scheme Available



Delivery cost to most of UK for one system is £15. All prices exclude VAT @ 17.5%. E 80.E  
All hardware, software, and services are subject to change without notice. All software and services are subject to change without notice. All software and services are subject to change without notice.

Opening Hours/Showroom: Mon-Fri 10am-6pm

London: 0181 830 1100 Leeds: 0113 259 1200

LONDON: 10 Fleet Street, London EC4A 3DF  
LEEDS: 10 Fleet Street, Leeds LS1 4ET  
ISRAEL: S G M Computers Ltd Tel: +972 (0)9 563536 FAX: +972 (0)9 563537



**dan**  
technology plc

Please send me full details on the dan Personal Computer Systems ADDRESS

NAME

COMPANY

DAYTIME TEL NO

FAX NO

\*Example based on a non-smoking male, age 30, accepted at standard rates for a 10 year term, who is a basic rate taxpayer, self-employed or not in a company pension scheme. Where tax relief is not available, contributions for similar cover would be the equivalent of 44p per day. Actual cost of cover depends on the terms, level of cover and upon your age, sex, smoking status, state of health, and eligibility for tax relief. The minimum monthly contribution is £10.00. Allied Dunbar Assurance plc is a member of the Allied Dunbar Marketing Group which is regulated by the Financial Services Authority. Interest, Dividend Payouts and Loans are subject to individual circumstances and change. The Allied Dunbar Personal Life and Accidents Term Plans are life assurance plans which, in return for regular monthly contributions, provide a cash sum if you die during the agreed term. Contributions are regularly reviewed to ensure they can continue to provide the required cash sum. The product is only available in mainland UK. For your security all telephone calls to Allied Dunbar (on the above number) will be recorded. Allied Dunbar Assurance plc. Registered in England number: 888292. Registered office: Allied Dunbar Centre, London SW1 1EL.

صحة من الامم



# Britain condemns Nigeria after writer is sentenced to die

By EVE-ANN PRENTICE AND SAM KILEY

BRITAIN yesterday condemned Nigeria's military regime for sentencing Ken Saro-Wiwa, the Nigerian writer and human rights campaigner, to death after what Whitehall dismissed as a "flawed" judicial process.

A military court in Port Harcourt condemned Mr Saro-Wiwa—who has a home in London—to hang after finding him guilty of plotting the murders of four moderate members of his own Ogoni people.

Three others were also sentenced to die yesterday for carrying out the murders in May last year. Five more members of Mr Saro-Wiwa's Movement for the Survival of the Ogoni People were sentenced to death on Monday.

As the sentence against Mr Saro-Wiwa was announced, his son, Ken Wiwa, said in London that relatives in Port Harcourt had been refused permission to take food to the condemned man since last week. "My father is effectively being forced to go on hunger strike," he said. "I just want to express our disgust at the verdict, which highlights the human rights abuses which have been intensifying in Nigeria for the past two years."

Mr Saro-Wiwa, 54, was

found guilty of involvement in the deaths of the four men during a *méte* at a political rally he was to have addressed. "I was found guilty even before I was tried," declared a defiant but frail Mr Saro-Wiwa after the sentence was announced. He suffers from a congenital heart condition for which he has been denied treatment. "In the course of this trial I have been brutalised," he shouted before being led away.

Mr Saro-Wiwa has campaigned against the Nigerian regime and the oil industry in his native Rivers State, which is home to the Ogoni people. They say that little of the

region's oil riches reaches them and that their land and water have been polluted.

A spokesman for the British Government called for the sentences to be commuted and said: "We deplore the death sentences passed on Ken Saro-Wiwa and his co-defendants following a flawed judicial process." He also indicated that pressure would be brought to bear on the regime of General Sani Abacha during next week's Commonwealth summit in New Zealand to hasten Nigeria's return to democracy. General Abacha has pledged to return the country to civilian rule, but "the timetable is rather long", the spokesman said.

Chief Emeke Anyaoku, Secretary-General of the Commonwealth and himself a Nigerian, said: "I earnestly hope that these sentences will not be carried out and I appeal to the Nigerian authorities to spare his life." Nigerian and international human rights groups condemned the trial as a flagrant abuse of the law.

In the past week, the Ogoni region on the Niger delta has been swamped with soldiers. Deebi Mwaido, Mr Saro-Wiwa's personal assistant, said they were "beating, raping and killing Ogoni people".



Saro-Wiwa: "guilty before I was tried"



THE Duke of Edinburgh stoically rubbed 36 noses in traditional Maori greeting when he arrived in New Zealand yesterday, including that of Honohono Morrison, above, of the Te Arawa tribe (Alan Hamilton writes).

Visiting the island of Mokoia in Lake Rotorua, the Duke, who is president of the World Wide Fund for Nature, was greeted by elders from the tribe, all of whom wished to perform a *hongi*—the ceremonial sharing of air with a visitor—with the royal nose. After three dozen

## Duke in brush with Maori tradition

*hongi*, the Duke turned his attention to the true purpose of his first official engagement in the country, an inspection of a stichbird breeding programme. The Duke was joined by the Queen after her 27-hour flight in the specially converted first-class cabin of a scheduled Air New Zealand Boeing 747 flight

from London, the first time that the monarch has arrived for an official visit on a normal commercial service. The New Zealand Government, which is responsible for transport, is reported to have saved £400,000 by not chartering an aircraft for the journey. During her visit, which precedes the Commonwealth Heads of Government meeting in Auckland, the Queen will sign into law New Zealand's largest-ever land compensation deal with its indigenous Maori population.

## NEWS IN BRIEF

### Argentine guerrilla extradited

Argentina's most notorious left-wing guerrilla leader of the Seventies and early Eighties, Enrique Gorriarán Merlo, was extradited yesterday to Buenos Aires (Gabriella Gamini writes). He was captured in Mexico City at the weekend and faces a life sentence for his role in numerous violent attacks. Gorriarán, 54, better known as "the Angel" or "Baldy", had been on the run for 25 years. He followed in Che Guevara's footsteps and left Argentina in his twenties to join guerrilla groups in Mexico, Cuba and Nicaragua. One charge is that he took part in the Paraguay assassination of the exiled Nicaraguan dictator Anastasio Somoza in 1980.

### Nuclear sect

New York: The Japanese sect accused of a fatal gas attack on the Tokyo subway tried to buy nuclear and chemical weapons materials in America, Russia and Australia, Senator Sam Nunn told *The New York Times*. (Reuters)

### Roh summoned

Seoul: Roh Tae Woo, the former South Korean President, appears today before state prosecutors over a secret \$425 million slush fund. His successor, President Kim Young Sam, has twice denied involvement. (Reuters)

### Metro denial

Baku: The Azerbaijan Government rejected reports that a bomb was responsible for the metro train disaster here that killed about 300 people, saying that the dead did not have injuries consistent with an explosion. (AFP)

### Bomb kills 22

Ankara: The democratic Iraqi National Congress, which opposes President Saddam Hussein, said at least 22 people died when a bomb exploded in its security office at Salahuddin in Kurdish-controlled northern Iraq. (Reuters)

## South African taste for polls cools

FROM INIGO GILMORE IN JOHANNESBURG

EIGHTEEN months after the world witnessed the queues outside polling booths in South Africa's first non-racial election, voters for today's local government polls are complaining about a surfeit of politics without having enjoyed the promised dishes.

Where are the houses, jobs and better life they were told in April last year their vote would ensure? What, they say, is the point of voting again if it made no difference last time?

Last week the African National Congress convened a special press conference to try to dispel the impression that voter apathy is widespread. But Cyril Ramaphosa, the secretary-general, only added to the scepticism when he said he would be gratified by a 50 per cent turnout, a far cry from the 86 per cent last year.

The local elections have been transformed into a mini general election, focusing on national issues. In Gauteng

alone, the most populous province, fewer than 2,000 houses of the promised 150,000 have been built.

The few issues to have elicited real passion are crime and violence. Crime levels have risen by 3 per cent since last year.

Inter-party bickering and lack of information have made the polls even less appetising. The electorate can hardly have been encouraged by the knowledge that neither President

Mandela nor Chief Mangosuthu Buthelezi, of the Inkatha Freedom Party, will be voting because they are registered in Cape Town and Kwa-Zulu/Natal, where elections have been suspended.

In East London, in the Eastern Cape, 47 candidates from the three main parties were investigated for fraud, and in Uitenhage the National Party is expected to win because every ANC candidate has been disqualified.

## Argentina to hail Princess

By GABRIELLA GAMINI, SOUTH AMERICA CORRESPONDENT

MOST Argentinians will cast aside any resentment they still harbour about the Falklands conflict when it comes to welcoming the Princess of Wales. She will be received by elated crowds when she visits Buenos Aires at the end of this month.

"I am so happy she is coming, I have followed the story of the dream Princess who has fallen on bad times every step of the way. It is more exciting and dramatic

than the best of soap operas," said one woman interviewed on a local television station, reflecting a consensus.

Newspaper headlines in Buenos Aires yesterday welcomed the news, calling the visit a sign that relations between Britain and Argentina, renewed in 1990, had been "irreversibly" improved. "We have reached fishing and oil agreements with Britain, this royal visit will now help our public to feel closer to your

country," Guido Di Tella, the Foreign Minister, said.

There was confusion in diplomatic circles about the status of the visit—from November 23 to 26. First announced as "official", it was then downgraded by Buckingham Palace to a "working trip".

Family visit: The Falklands yesterday allowed 12 relatives of five Argentine Air Force crew to visit the place where their aircraft crashed in the 1982 conflict with Britain.

## ADVERTISING FEATURE

# Peace of mind at a price that's right

## Half price healthcare

WHEN it comes to emergencies and essential treatments there is no denying that the NHS does an excellent job. However, with scarce resources and long waiting lists the option of private medical insurance should not be far from anyone's mind. Currently, around 11% of the UK population has private healthcare and it

is estimated that this figure will rise to 15% by the end of the century—that's some ten million people.

Many people believe that comprehensive private healthcare policies are extremely expensive but this does not need to be the case. Guardian Direct offers the security of a comprehensive policy at a

price that's right—and for a limited period only—by applying for private medical insurance from Guardian Direct before 30 November you will receive a discount of 50 per cent on your first year's premium. What is more, when you renew your cover you will be entitled to a 25 per cent saving on your second year's premium.

When the issue at stake is your health and that of your family then you don't want to take any risks.

That's why it is crucial that you go to a company you can trust. Guardian Direct is one of the UK's leading direct insurance companies and is part of the Guardian Royal Exchange Group of Companies, which has been in the insurance market for 275 years.

HOW MUCH YOU CAN SAVE					
If you apply for private medical insurance from Guardian Direct before November 30, 1995, you can save 50% on the first year's premium and 25% on the second year. This is a special offer available for a limited period only. See how much you can save.					
STATUS	Single until late 20s	Married couple early 30s no children	Married couple children 7-14	Married couple early 50s	Married couple over 50s
Normal Cost	£18.77 over 12 monthly instalments p.a.	£43.41 over 12 monthly instalments p.a.	£56.80 over 12 monthly instalments p.a.	£70.51 over 12 monthly instalments p.a.	£70.51 over 12 monthly instalments p.a.
Discount Cost	£9.39 over 12 monthly instalments p.a.	£21.71 over 12 monthly instalments p.a.	£28.40 over 12 monthly instalments p.a.	£35.26 over 12 monthly instalments p.a.	£35.26 over 12 monthly instalments p.a.
Equivalent annual premium	£235.70	£519.27	£678.76	£846.01	£846.01
Equivalent annual premium	£117.85	£259.63	£339.37	£423.01	£423.01

The total payable by monthly instalments is no greater than the cash price of the normal premium.

## Freedom of Choice

BY taking out private medical insurance you have the freedom of choice of when and where you get treated. It is, of course, possible to

pay for your own private treatment but this can be exceptionally expensive and there is no guarantee that you will not require additional

treatment, incurring more expense. Don't wait until it is too late to find out how much private treatment costs. For example, a simple tonsil removal costs more than £1,000, a hysterectomy more than £3,000, a hip replacement almost £6,000 and a heart bypass almost £11,000.

As a private medical insurance policy holder you have greater control and can have your treatment at a time that suits you—to fit in with work, school holidays or other commitments.

You will also enjoy comfortable facilities during your stay such as your own room, television and private telephone.

Why not give Guardian Direct a call and see what they can do for you?

### Guardian Direct's private medical insurance offers:

- immediate cover for all the family
- specialist consultations
- in-patient, out-patient and day patient treatment
- nationwide list of private hospitals
- cover for long-term treatments
- all bills paid direct (other than the excess)
- 30 day money-back guarantee
- free medical helpline for confidential informed advice



BUT DON'T TAKE OUR WORD FOR IT  
"...when Sean came along the penny finally dropped for Julie and me. We'd looked at medical insurance before but always thought it expensive, heavy going and had the insurer's interests rather than the insured at heart. Talking to you was like a breath of fresh air. You were so helpful taking me through it all, how it was one comprehensive policy for everyone and you even told me how much it would cost there and then on the phone. I'm making sure all my friends know about this."

Robert Martin, Leeds  
(Telephone Conversation 24.7.95)

## Phone Now

Guardian Direct's telephone staff are always happy to provide a quote or more information on the company's policies. Their telephone lines are open from 8am to 8pm Monday to Friday and 9am to 12.30pm on Saturdays, and all calls are free! Phone Guardian Direct now for peace of mind at a price that's right!

Guardian Direct healthcare policies are available up to the age of 60, though once you have taken out a policy you can continue cover for as long as you wish. This 50% offer applies ONLY to Guardian Direct policies. Anyone aged 61-79 can contact Guardian Direct's sister company Guardian Health who offer cover up to the age of 79. All enquiries on 0800 28 28 20. Not available in Northern Ireland, Channel Isles and the Isle of Man.

0800  
28 28 20

Guardian Direct

Better insurance for the world's needs



# Fashion's new one-stop superstore

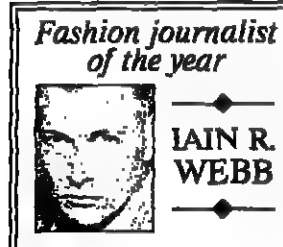
Selfridges has shaken off its 'grand old lady' image with a multimillion-pound revamp and now has clothes appeal for serious shoppers

Until recently department stores were not considered to be exactly fashionable. Snobbish style pundits looked down their noses at the multi-storey emporiums, preferring the intimacy (and elitism) of the specialist boutique.

However, over the past few years the big retail players in London — Liberty, Dickens & Jones, Harrods, Harvey Nichols and even Fenwick's — have followed the lead (and success) of American retailers and revamped their images.

Perhaps the most striking make-over has been the redevelopment of Selfridges on Oxford Street. For a long time it languished on the fringes of fashion, its landmark position, close to Marble Arch, pulled in passing trade, turning the store into a tourist trap, but failed to capture the imagination for the bank account of the discerning shopper.

The problem was in proportion with the store: gigantic. In



the early 1990s Tim Daniels, the managing director of Selfridges, mercilessly lobbied Sears, its parent company, for money to be spent on the London store, and in 1993 Sears invested £60 million in a masterplan which would make sweeping changes from top to bottom. Even the children's department has been given a new look. Renamed Kids Universe, it buzzes with excitement and more than a few envious grown-ups.

During London Fashion Week, Selfridges put on a show of its own, unveiling Spirit, its rejuvenated teen fashion department on the ground floor. The pop singer Dannii Minogue was among the models showing off the latest lines from Warehouse, French Connection, Toti du Monde, Red or Dead and, of course, the Miss Selfridge line.

This week sees another part of the jigsaw fall into place, with the opening of a Casual Collections department on the second floor offering contemporary weekend wear such as the A line Anne Klein outfit pictured above. The look is essentially comfortable and sporty, with lots of mix 'n' match separates — featuring this season's favourite fabrics, nylon, denim, satin and cotton — from designers including Jean Paul Gaultier, Adrienne



Vinadini, Katharine Hamnett, Ralph Lauren, Calvin Klein and Antoni & Alison.

There are new labels to be found all over the store, including Edina Ronay, Pearce Fionda, Gianni Versace, Amanda Wakeley, Benny Ong, Gucci, Issey Miyake, John Rocha, Romeo Gigli, and Thierry Mugler (pictured far right). "All names that, frankly, would not have dreamt of coming in here before," Mr Daniels says.

Nothing could be farther from the truth today. Taking its cue from Barneys, the

successful department store in New York, Selfridges gives an overwhelming sense of space. The sheer choice of merchandise on offer under one roof is its greatest strength, especially in the men's department where funky and refined clothes are shown side by side. Just walking through the ladies' shoe department would make Imelda Marcos dizzy.

If that were not enough, Selfridges has one more ace up its sleeve — the largest cosmetics and perfumery hall in the world. Now that really is something not to be sniffed at.

ABOVE: Black satin quilted jacket, £146; matching yellow satin waistcoat, £94, nylon hipster skirt, £80. A line by Anne Klein.

RIGHT: Woman's line dogtooth check suit, £529, Thierry Mugler. Silver grosgrain high heels, £79. Via Spiga.

Man's fine knitted suit, £399; blue/rust stripe shirt, £79; blue woven tie, £39.95, Victor Victoria. Black leather lace-up brogues, £129, Sweeney's.



## DYNAMIC DUO THE LATEST MOTOROLA FROM CELLPHONES DIRECT.

**LIMITED OFFER**  
**£4.99** INC. VAT  
**CONNECTED FREE**  
**TO VODAFONE**  
**LOWCALL**

**MOTOROLA**  
**MODEL MICRO-TAC DUO**  
◆ 60 mins talk-time  
◆ 8 hrs standby-time  
◆ Complete with ultra-slim battery and built-in charger  
◆ Lightweight approx 245g

**FREE** CONNECTION TO VODAFONE LOWCALL  
Monthly Rental: £15 (£12.77 + VAT)  
Peak Day Calls: 20p per min (£2.50 + VAT)  
Off Peak Calls: 20p per min (£1.75 + VAT)  
Peak Times 8.00-19.00 Mon to Fri  
Normal charges apply at £1.27 inc. VAT per month. Line rental (included monthly in advance) and service charges will be debited to your nominated credit/charge or Delta card. Calls charged in units of 30 seconds after the first minute.  
**14 DAY PEACE OF MIND**  
30 day money back guarantee. Phone for full details.



**Cellphones direct**  
THE NAME TO TRUST IN TELEPHONE SHOPPING

THE LATEST NEW GENERATION MOTOROLA MICRO-TAC DUO 'FLIP' PHONE AT A SPECIAL PRICE OF \$4.99 FROM THE NO.1 NAME IN TELEPHONE SHOPPING.

Better still, our offer includes FREE connection to the Vodafone LowCall Tariff plus a FREE in-car adaptor and leather carrying case worth over £48.50.

Simply phone us with your credit card details and look forward to receiving your phone, plus valuable extras, within 4 working days. Direct to your door.

But hurry, this offer is available for a limited period only.

**FREE** IN-CAR ADAPTOR  
**PLUS**  
**FREE** LEATHER CARRYING CASE  
**PLUS**  
**FREE** DELIVERY IN 4 WORKING DAYS  
**TOGETHER WORTH OVER £48.50**



ABOVE: Chocolate brown lake pony jacket, £194.99; matching skirt, £49.95; rib knit sweater, £49.95, Toti du Monde, Spirit at Selfridges. Leather loafers, £105, Patrick Cox Wannabes.

RIGHT: Beige/brown line check blazer, £399; chocolate brown/pale brown check wool shirt, £125; brown rib knit waistcoat, £125; chocolate brown jeans, £59.95, C.K. Calvin Klein.

All clothes available from Selfridges, 400 Oxford St, W1

PHOTOGRAPHS by Chris Davies  
Make-up by Stephanie Jenkins  
Hair by James Dodds

## VOLVO OWNERS £100

Extra Safety = Lower Insurance  
Exclusive Schemes for Volvos  
Tel: 01403 260822 NOW!  
or Phone your Nearest Branch at the Local Rate on  
**0345 123111**

**Hill House Hammond**  
Over 250 Branches Nationwide

## JAKE

Autumn 1995

Effortless Clothes, Impeccable Classics

All in a Choice of Luxurious Fabrics, in the Season's Best Colours

Mail Order Fashion with Quality Service

FREE Catalogue

Call us on: 0171 735 7577

Or fax on: 0171 582 2876

Or write to: JAKE, 19 Chequer Street, London SE11 4DP

Please Quote Code: JCT11



PLEASE HAVE YOUR CREDIT CARD AND THIS ADVERTISEMENT READY WHEN YOU CALL AND QUOTE REF 1622.  
(YOUR PC IS UNABLE TO ACCEPT SPURIOUS CALLS)

Offer subject to status and a standard airtime contract for each phone with Cellphones Direct Ltd.  
185 Lower Richmond Road, Richmond-upon-Thames TW9 4LX. Written terms and conditions available on request. © Copyright. Registered No: 2995222

صحنه من العمل



# The general's first lady

**Martin Fletcher**  
on the housewife  
who has the  
key to  
the American  
Presidency

**N**ewsweek magazine disclosed on Sunday that Colin Powell's wife, Alma, has for ten years taken medication to control depression. It was hardly a sensational revelation, and was buried in a bigger story, but those two short paragraphs could conceivably determine who is America's next President.

As the impossibly popular general nears a decision on whether to seek the Oval Office, the strong-willed woman who has been his loyal partner for the past 33 years is unquestionably the biggest obstacle. "Tell him no," Mrs Powell implored Richard Armitage, one of her husband's closest friends and advisers, earlier this year. "Alma is adamant. She's totally against it," said Bruce Liewellyn, the general's cousin and confidant, last week.

Mrs Powell is, by her own admission, a "very private person". She dreads the prospect of the media exposing the most intimate details of her family's personal life. The *Newsweek* story would have confirmed her worst fears while there was still time to dissuade her husband.

**T**here are other reasons Mrs Powell so strongly opposes him running. She fears for his safety — "it just takes one nut," she says. She fears for his reputation — "you might start out a saint, but I don't think you'd end up as one". At 57 she likes having her husband to herself at last, and adores the new \$13 million Virginia home, complete with swimming pool, they bought after his retirement from the Pentagon in 1993.

Nor does Mrs Powell want her children's lives turned upside down. Michael is a 32-year-old Washington lawyer with two young sons, Linda a 30-year-old New York actress, and Annemarie a 25-year-old production assistant with ABC television news. Unsubstantiated rumours about Linda have circulated in New York's gay community. Mrs Powell jokes to friends that if her husband is at a loose end, "there are plenty of things to fix around the house".

Former President Bush is pushing the general to run, and Barbara Bush did her best to allay Mrs Powell's fears when the Powells visited Kennebunkport this summer, but General Powell will not lightly dismiss his wife's opposition. They have always



Alma and Colin Powell: she fears for her husband's safety as President — "it just takes one nut" — and for his reputation

worked as a team, and he insists that whatever he decides "Alma will be 50 per cent of that decision". After a brief pause he adds: "In Alma's case it's probably 51 per cent."

The two met on a blind double-date in Boston in 1961. General Powell, then a 24-year-old first lieutenant, was instantly "entranced" by this soft-spoken Southerner with her light brown hair, lovely figure and luminous green eyes.

Alma's first job had been

hosting a radio show — *Luncheon With Alma* — in her native Birmingham, Alabama. She was now working as an audiologist. Powell called her the next day, they began dating and suddenly, he recalls in his autobiography, "I was in love, but I thought it would clear up".

It did not clear up. The next year he was promoted and posted to Vietnam. He called Alma to tell her his excitement and declared she would not wait for him. After a night of hard thinking Powell returned to her apartment and proposed.

He did not buy an engagement ring, suggesting the money would be better spent on household items. Nor was Alma's father — the proud principal of an all-black high school in Birmingham, Alabama — thrilled at his daughter marrying a West Indian soldier from the Bronx. But they married within two weeks, spent their wedding night in Birmingham's only decent black hotel, and returned to work in Boston.

A few days later a man rang the apartment and introduced himself as Alma's fiancé. "How do you do," said Powell. "I'm her husband." There evidently had not been time "to put my earlier rivals on notice that Alma was now spoken for".

Four months after the wedding Powell departed for Vietnam and Alma returned — pregnant — to her parents' home. Three months after that, with her husband deep in Indo-China, she gave birth to their first child, Michael, who was either conceived before their wedding or born two months prematurely.

Over the next three decades Mrs Powell brought up three children while her husband served in Vietnam, Korea, Germany and grueling Pentagon and White House posts. She had to move house constantly, escort the wives of visiting dignitaries, and take midnight telephone calls alerting her husband to international crises. Baptised a Congregationalist, she became an Episcopalian like her husband "because we wanted to grow together spiritually as a family". She did all this with poise and good humour, and her first comment when her husband was appointed

Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff in 1989 was: "Here we go again."

She was always supportive, but never passive or subservient. She was the rock on which her husband depended when Michael was grievously injured in a car crash. He recalls how she would tell him to get a haircut, warned him against certain journalists and telephoned him after his first televised Gulf War briefing to say he had passed muster — "an unsaved wife is good for keeping your hat size constant".

Alma, General Powell wrote in his autobiography, "made a home, raised the kids, kept me happy and impressed everybody at every post at which we ever served".

On the first day of General Powell's retirement, after a magnificent farewell ceremony attended by Presidents Bush and Clinton, he was greeted at breakfast by Alma telling him to unblock the kitchen sink, and he now jokingly describes his occupation as "full-time spouse". But he also wrote that "in the lottery of love and marriage I knew that I had been the big winner".

Those who know her say that Alma would not ultimately stand in her husband's way if he was really determined to run. She is at heart a "wonderful army wife, a good trooper" who would fully support him whatever he finally chose to do.

She has herself said she would "adjust", and would never dream of emulating Marianne Gingrich who threatened, if her husband ran against her wishes, to "go on the air the next day and undermine everything".

In fact — though the Republican Right would not like her firm support for abortion rights — Alma would almost certainly prove a considerable electoral asset to her husband with her natural warmth and long record of charitable work for the underprivileged.

## Giles Coren on Patric Walker's successor

**T**he horoscopes of Patric Walker, it is reckoned, were read by a billion people. But, according to his heir as Britain's most influential astrologer, the modern world is only now beginning to come round to astrology.

When Walker died three weeks ago, even the most amateur enthusiast could have predicted that Shelley Von Strunckel would take his place at the *Evening Standard*. She had been his protégée in the early 1990s, even writing his *Standard* column for a year, and with her slot in the *Sunday Times* had become the first astrologer to appear regularly in a national broadsheet — a step which she called at the time "the culmination of Patric's efforts and mine to bring our field the dignity it deserves by going up-market".

It has clearly allowed a certain dignity of lifestyle. A Hollywood-born American, she spends up to two months a year in New York. When in London, she lives in a breathtaking apartment opposite Westminster Cathedral — ironic, when you consider that in 1992 the Pope described the reading of horoscopes as a sin.

Downstairs is Roy Hattersley, next door is Michael Portillo — two men who will have had very different responses to her prediction, in December 1991, that the Tories — then disastrously low in the polls — would win the 1992 election and bring an end to Neil Kinnock's parliamentary career. Neither of them, though, can have apartments so palatial, so extravagantly decorated and furnished with antiques as Ms Von Strunckel.

"I am beginning to take over Patric's billion readers, through worldwide syndication," she says. "But the money is by no means a fortune. Certainly not enough to bring up a family and educate children." Fortunately, her husband, a British barrister, is in a position to share some of that expense.

"When we married, five years ago, he was not interested in astrology, but he has developed considerable respect for it." And he is not alone, it seems.

"When I first started in the business 20 years ago this month, people at parties were taken aback when I

## What the stars hold in store for Shelley



Starstruck Shelley

said what I did for a living; some even laughed. But they didn't engage me in conversation about it. In the last five years, though, all that has changed. I now try to keep my job quiet, otherwise the rest of the evening is spent on the subject. Everyone wants to talk about it."

Apart from the newspaper columns, Ms Von Strunckel works as a consultant astrologist charging £80 an hour. She is not of the old predicting school, though. "Saying things like 'a red ribbon tied around a lamp-post will change your life' is not astrology," she is thoroughly modern, adopting an approach that allows free will its part in destiny.

"I make people aware of the developing situation, and of how their own chart stands, and allow them to make their own decisions from that. The greatest gift you can give someone is to say 'it's over to you'."

This approach, pioneered by Walker, has helped to make astrology the growth industry that it is today. And many of Ms Von Strunckel's clients are businessmen.

"I have some very high-level business clients," she says. "But you don't hear about it because they don't want the flak that comes with it, or their competitors to know where they are getting their information."

She does not give specific details about markets, though: rather, she helps people to time a takeover, or the dissolution of a business partnership.

Of newspaper astrology columns she is not dismissive. "They offer collective truths which are valid on their own level. It is not the same as a personal chart, but you can get a general picture."

And Mystic Meg? "She is very entertaining. And she does sometimes mention astrological phenomena. It is one part astrology to five parts hoo-ha, but it's fun."

Ms Von Strunckel does not trivialise. In fact, she dignifies at every point: "The study of the stars arose through empirical observation of physical and political events which, when men began to settle, could be seen to recur with certain configurations of the Sun, Moon and planets. It is only reasonable to tap into that empirical observation."

In the Middle Ages every doctor, philosopher and physicist was also expected to be an astrologer. It was only with the age of science, in the 17th century, that astrology went into decline. For many people, materialism has nothing left to say, and there is a new interest in metaphysics. Astrology, like meditation and other things, is a part of that. I believe that all the daily broadsheets will soon have horoscopes on the business pages."

**W**ith her past success in predicting political upheaval, and with a triumph as recent as foretelling last week's earthquake in China which coincided with the eclipse of the Sun, can she offer us something on the next general election?

"Yes, I believe it will be won by a third party — not the Lib Dems — which will have emerged with a leader as yet unknown. It will be comprised mainly of defectors from the two main parties and occupy a centre-left position similar to the Democrats in the US." You read it here first.

**100% payment if you're ill.**



**A 50% discount if you're not.**



Primesure is a new private healthplan from Prime Health that offers incredible value for money. Not only will your claims be paid promptly, but we'll give you a no-claims discount that goes up to 50% if you don't claim.

Before you buy a policy, check it does the same. Also, see if it fully covers you for out-patient consultations and tests. If it pays surgeons' and anaesthetists' fees in full, if it covers alternative medicine. And if it gives you immediate access to private treatment.

We believe Primesure offers better cover for your money than anything on the market. Why not switch immediately? You can be covered the moment you contact our Customer Advisers on 0800 77 99 55.

**Prime Health**  
A member of the Standard Life Group

Call Prime Health on 0800 77 99 55, or fill in the coupon.

Title \_\_\_\_\_ First name \_\_\_\_\_  
PLEASE USE BLOCK CAPITALS  
Surname \_\_\_\_\_ Date of birth \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_  
Postcode \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone (inc. STD code) Day \_\_\_\_\_ Evening \_\_\_\_\_  
Date of birth of the eldest person requiring cover \_\_\_\_\_  
Cover required: Single ☐ Married ☐ Family ☐ Single parent family ☐  
If you already have private medical insurance please state renewal date \_\_\_\_\_  
Please post to (no stamp required) Prime Health Limited, FREEPOST, SK 3042 Stockport, Cheshire SK2 6YE. M00 919 NG

**SAVE ON SHORT BREAKS AT HOTELS, COUNTRY HOUSES AND INNS**



**Save up to 50% at 340 top hotels**

With *The Times* offer, you can save up to 50 per cent on short breaks at 340 *Johansens* recommended hotels, inns and country houses, like Bessener Thatch, Berrynarbor, North Devon (above). Savings range from 25-50 per cent off normal bed and breakfast rates based on two people sharing a twin or double room for two consecutive nights, and are valid until May 31, 1996. At some places the discount applies to individuals in a single room, or for a one-night stay.

**HOW TO CLAIM YOUR DISCOUNTS:** Collect four tokens from 20 appearing in *The Times* and *The Sunday Times* and those from participating establishments, full details of which appeared in our free supplement on Tuesday, October 24, 1995. You can enjoy five breaks by collecting all 20 tokens and attaching them to five vouchers.

**THE TIMES JOHANSENS HOTEL OFFER TOKEN 13**  
Valid in Britain and Ireland until May 31, 1996

**THE TIMES JOHANSENS HOTEL OFFER TOKEN 14**  
Valid in Britain and Ireland until May 31, 1996



# What Ohio can do for Bosnia

Timothy Garton Ash calls for a long commitment to peacekeeping

As we sat in what is left of his battered and encircled town, the last Bosnian Government enclave on the River Drina, the Mayor of Gorazde asked: "Do you know what is the map?" The map, that is, that he thinks the American negotiator Richard Holbrooke will unfold when the Bosnian peace talks open today at the Wright-Patterson air-force base in Dayton, Ohio. A map which he fears might spell the end of his town, after more than three years of holding out against a siege worse than Sarajevo's.

The distance between reality on the ground in Bosnia and the conception on paper for the peace talks is greater even than that between Gorazde and Dayton, Ohio. The ostensible theory is that the Bosnian-Croat federation, holding the magic figure of 51 per cent of the territory of the former Yugoslav republic of Bosnia-Herzegovina, will be joined by certain key central institutions to the Serb-controlled part of the former republic. A 60,000-strong Nato-plus implementation force will turn the current fragile ceasefire into peace, while Western economic aid, channelled through confederal and Bosnian-Croat federation institutions, will start the remaking of a Balkan Switzerland. Bosniaks (misleadingly known as Bosnian Muslims), Croats and Serbs will gradually come to live and work together again, in a highly decentralised but still common state, like the French, Germans and Italians in Switzerland.

Now if you travel through the mountainous landscape of central Bosnia, with its rocky ravines, pine forests, pastures and farmsteads, you can for a moment almost imagine that you are in Switzerland. But this beautiful European land has not only been devastated by war, it has been torn apart by conquest into not just two but three main parts: Bosnian Government, Bosnian Croat and Bosnian Serb. Only the Bosnian Government part pays any more than lip-service to a multi-ethnic state. But even it is becoming ever more overwhelmingly Bosniak.

Bosnian Government forces now control little more than 30 per cent of the land. The other 21 per cent of the Islamic 51 per cent is held by the Croat para-state of Herceg-Bosna. In the middle of a wood near Sarajevo two dirty caravans and two dishevelled frontier guards act as the frontier control for the Bosnian Croat enclave of Kiseljak. It's like a *Passport to Pimlico* with guns. In Mostar, the whole might of the European Union cannot bring the Croat administration to let people from the Bosnian eastern part of the city pass freely to the western part. So there is division within division, enmity within enmity.

The brutality and suffering has been such that even if there is no further slaughter, it is hard to imagine Bosniak, Croat and Serb Bosnians now living together in the same political community, as they

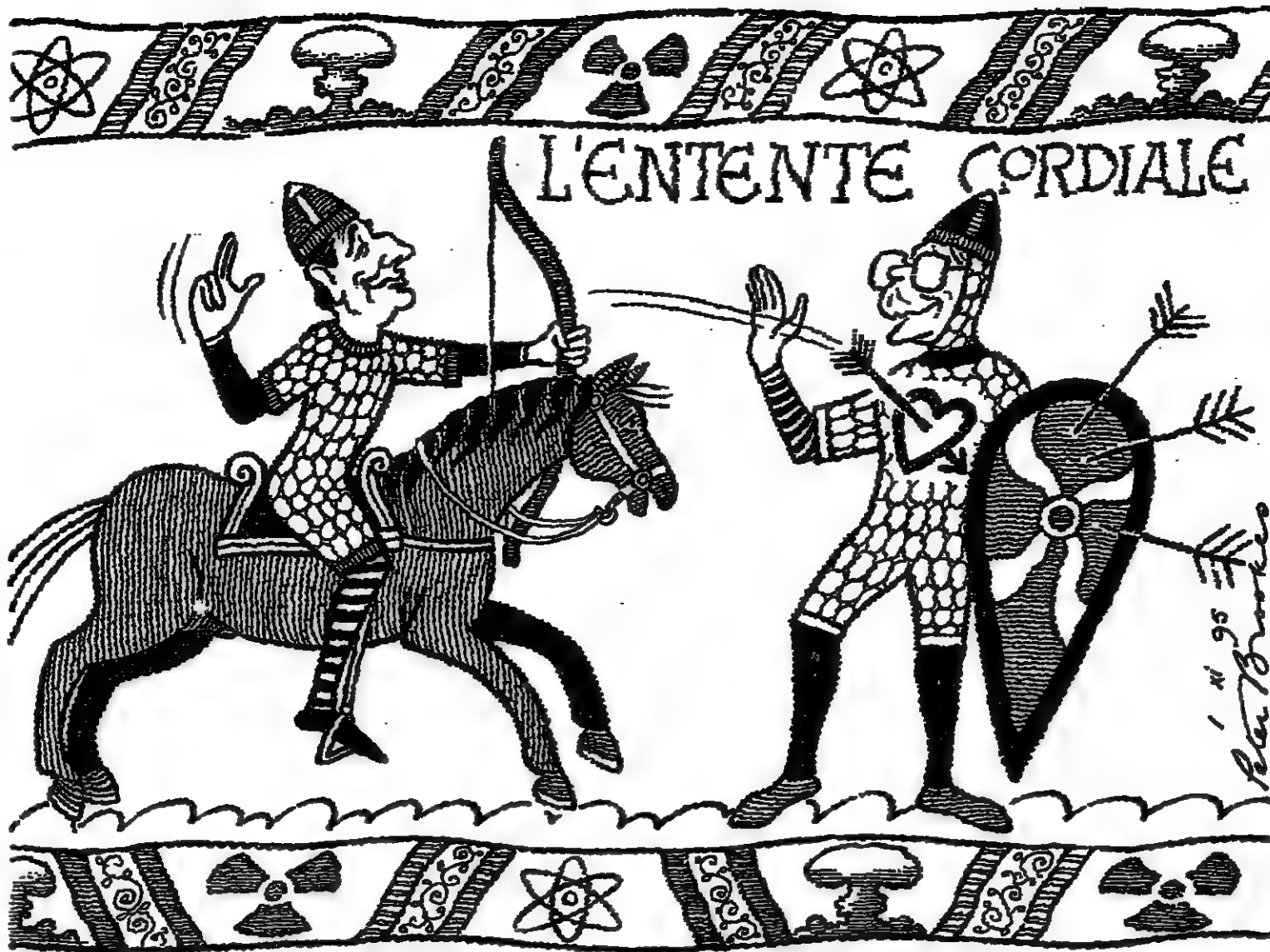
did, in the countryside and in the civilised café society of Sarajevo, before this war.

What follows from this is emphatically not that we should accept and legitimise a partition which we have shamefully failed to prevent. On the contrary, we must still insist that the whole of Bosnia remain an internationally recognised unit. This matters for the future of international relations, since otherwise war and "ethnic cleansing" will be seen to pay. It matters for the future of Bosnia, since otherwise the Bosnian Serbs and Bosnian Croats will see no reason to work with the Bosnian authorities, and a rump Bosniak Bosnia will be left between a Greater Serbia and the real victor of this war, Franjo Tudjman's Croatia. (Last Sunday, Croats in the Croat-controlled parts of Bosnia were actually voting in Croatian elections.)

Secondly, though, we must try to ensure that the part of Bosnia under Bosnian Government control is itself a viable unit. With its capital still encircled by Serb-held territory, Gorazde an isolated enclave, Mostar a divided city, an economy in ruins, an army still outmanned by both the Croat and Serbian sides, no neighbouring protector and no access to the sea, that is a very tall order. Only the Bosnian Government can decide whether trading territory — accompanied by the peaceful transfer of populations — is to make an integral and less vulnerable territory is a lesser evil. (It should not like to be the official who had to break the news to the people of Gorazde.) But we can put in money and know-how, and we can help them to build a better-equipped and more regular and professional army.

Thirdly, we have to recognise that even if the Dayton talks produce a "peace" leading to the deployment of the implementation force, a commitment of a year or 18 months will not be enough. That may be the most that the American Congress will commit troops for, but if local politicians and soldiers think the external forces will be out in a year, they will use the time to prepare for another round.

At the moment, everyone in Bosnia looks to America. They don't believe in any vehicle labelled "UN" or "international community", let alone "Europe". But neither they nor we can realistically expect America to be so committed for long. Why should it be? A year hence, if we are very lucky, a lower level of military force may be required to keep in place the international framework within which the different parts of Bosnia and the different kinds of Bosnian can live, if not together, then at least side-by-side. But without a continued international presence there will be scant chance of domestic coexistence and reconstruction. Without it, this will be merely an interval before the tragedy's last act.



## Divorced from reality

If John Major drops Lord Mackay's sensible Bill, it will be for fear of a Right wing already looking to his successor

Sometimes a Prime Minister must gaze around his Cabinet table and ask himself the question, Do I lead or do I follow? John Major is by style and inclination a follower, if only because he seldom knows where to lead. But he is not a coward. He does not run cowering at the first whimper from the Whips office or at the sound of a tabloid poggon.

Which is why Lord Mackay's Divorce Reform Bill must be in the Queen's Speech on November 15. It is a rare measure from this bleak Parliament, one that promotes human happiness. The reform has been exhaustively debated and supported. Its thrust is unambiguous. Most divorces would become swifter. All divorce would be fairer and tidier, but not easier. Divorce would be less litigious, less costly and less acrimonious. Both the Anglican and the Catholic bishops have said they wish to see the reform enacted, as do the Opposition parties and even most divorce lawyers.

Lord Mackay was last year given the backing of his Cabinet colleagues in proceeding with his Bill. In Cabinet, only John Gummer is opposed to the reform; for some reason he prefers the present "quickie" procedure. The majority of Members of Parliament are said to be in favour as, I am sure, is a majority of the public. Yet suddenly a yellow streak has appeared, running from right-wing MPs through the Whips' office to spread as a stain down the Cabinet's back. Someone is running scared of something.

Let me repeat the substance of the proposed changes. They introduce a minimum delay of one year from the start of proceedings. At present three-quarters of divorces are settled in three to six months, many of them prior to a full settlement. Only a quarter of divorces follow the two years' separation procedure. Most of these do so only to avoid the pain of proving "fault" in open court. Under Lord Mackay's changes, the total time taken for an average divorce in Britain would probably double. (The short-term impact would thus be a fall in the rate.)

The reason for a year's delay is that Lord Mackay no longer wants couples to go their separate ways before a binding arrangement on children, property and maintenance has been approved by a court.

Divorce will no longer be possible in advance of a settlement. To portray this as making divorce quicker or easier is simply a lie. If Tory MPs worry that they are "sending the wrong signal about the family", it is they who are the signalers, and they are signalling a lie.

More than 95 per cent of divorces are uncontested. Lord Mackay also wishes to remove the need to prove to a court in such cases that there has been cruelty, adultery or unreasonable behaviour by one or other party. This requirement of proof, he has pointed out, merely injects into a

children, they should support Lord Mackay.

The motives of these critics are, I suspect, sinister. They secretly or openly wish to retain the concept of "good behaviour", and thus of blame, as part of the legal framework of marriage. They believe in the right of the state not just to order the logistics of a failed marriage, but also to pass judgment on its moral architecture. They truly believe — or yearn to believe — that one partner must be to blame for the breakdown of a marriage. He or she should therefore be pilloried in open court.

To these critics, the ritualised misery, the affidavits, allegations, cross-petitions and published cruelties of existing divorce litigation are a punitive deterrent. They are the marital equivalent of corporal punishment, a sharp shock. According to this argument, a divorce law is actually a good one if it exacerbates family conflict, traumatises children, impoverishes couples and enriches lawyers. For such a law is a deterrent to its use. It is a prison wall erected by the State around the institution of marriage. Its force lies not in its sensitivity to the wishes of individuals, but in its archaic stupidity. It subjects divorces to medieval trial by ordeal. To my mind, such legislations are immoral.

Lord Mackay's Bill happens to have no truck with the call for abandonment. This is a sensible reform that will stand to his credit. If the Whips cannot deliver him a majority, then he should honour parliamentary democracy by using a free vote. This is not some trial of strength with the Right. It is a one-off measure to ease the stress of marital breakdown and make divorce a more considered process. It will restore the Cabinet's commitment to sane government, sorely tested of late.

Mr. Major knows that Lord Mackay is right. He should therefore have no truck with the call for abandonment. This is a sensible reform that will stand to his credit. If the Whips cannot deliver him a majority, then he should honour parliamentary democracy by using a free vote. This is not some trial of strength with the Right. It is a one-off measure to ease the stress of marital breakdown and make divorce a more considered process. It will restore the Cabinet's commitment to sane government, sorely tested of late.

Simon Jenkins

## Prince Charming

AN AUDIO-TAPE on which the Prince of Wales recites some of his favourite lines in Shakespeare shows His Royal Highness to have given a respectable performance as Prince Hal to Sir Robert Stephens's Falstaff. But behind the scenes, he had to be bullied — he was too decent for the part in rehearsals.

In *The Prince's Choice*, released today, he stars as the young Prince Hal in the tavern scene from *Henry IV*, in which he realises he can no longer remain a friend of Sir John Falstaff. Despite lessons with a voice coach, he struggled to be nasty enough. "The first thing I had to do was get through the innate niceness of Prince Charles," says the director Glyn Dearman. "He just sounded terribly nice. In the end I said 'How do you act when you get really angry?'"

Dearman adds that the Prince eventually "let rip" with such insults to Falstaff as "this bodiless, this horse-back-breaker, this huge hill of flesh". But Sir Robert Stephens's wife, Patricia Quinn, suggests the Prince found difficulty in summoning his anger. She explained that he sympathised with the bearded old rogue: "He kept on saying 'I can be angry with Falstaff. I like him too much.'"

Richard Branson looked awful as he struggled through five courses at the launch of the new spa at Raymond Blanc's restaurant Le Manoir aux Quat' Saisons on Monday. He was just back from a trip along the Zambezi river in Africa. "I came back with a gippy tummy, which made lunch a bit of a struggle."

### Acting up

MONACO'S Prince Rainier has been accused of slapping an imper-



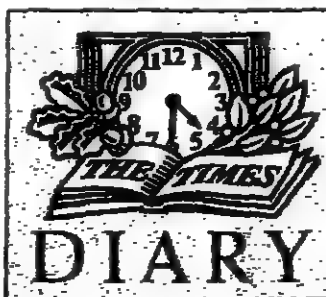
tinant American waiter after the man made disabliging remarks about Montegassque democracy. The 73-year-old Prince called the waiter over and struck him smartly on the head with an open palm.

Members of Monaco's royal family were in New York to raise funds for the Princess Grace Foundation, a charitable organisation in memory of the Prince's late wife. The venue was Pomp, Duck and Circumstance, a Manhattan restaurant with a circus theme. One of the waiters, Tim Ward, is employed to tour the tables and entertain diners with a fast line in repartee.

Mr Ward, seeing Prince Rainier amid the black-tie crowd, advanced on him with the words: "You're Prince Albert now, but if there were elections would you be Plumber Albert?" Warning to his theme, Mr Ward turned to other diners and said: "Hey! Look at the little piggy prince, eating with his fingers!" A report in New York's *Daily News* yesterday stated that Prince Rainier then found himself the target of a food fight. In the fray the Prince, his humour improving, cast a strawberry at Mr Ward. He then gestured to Mr Ward to advance, whereupon he struck.

### Perm secretary

TOP BRASS at the Ministry of Defence may splutter over the lack of



military experience of their Secretary of State, Michael Portillo. While at Harrow County Grammar School, the embryonic politician snubbed the institution's combined cadet corps, one of the largest in the country, because it would have meant having his hair cut.

Maurice Venn, who used to run the army section, says: "He was a member of a juvenile subculture. We had to spend an inordinate amount of time getting them to have their hair cut. He was under the prevailing flower-power left-wing views of young people at that time."

### One's cabin

THE QUEEN was spared no luxury on her trip to New Zealand as the first British monarch to travel on a scheduled flight. As well as enjoying a specially installed divan bed and dining table and chairs,

the sole occupant of the first-class cabin on flight NZ1 was able to sample the delights of airline food and goodie bags.

She picked at steamed lobster medallions, New Zealand lamb and potato cream and herb pie then settled into the in-flight movie *Rebel Without a Cause*. She's said to be a fan of James Dean.

### Unamused

ANDREW LLOYD WEBBER kept a low profile at the first night of *Prisoner Cell Block H* last Monday at the Queen's Theatre. Along with half the cast of *EastEnders* and Felicity Kendal, he sat back to watch the transvestite Lily Savage sing her way through the musical version of Australia's cult television programme.

But Lloyd Webber was less than impressed. The show hardly brought a smile to his countenance, and he appeared reluctant to clap. "One must keep abreast of these modern artists," he said stoically. "It is essential to know what is going on in the modern theatre."

### Top shot

THE DEATH of the Duke of Northumberland yesterday robs the country of one of the finest shots in the land. But his younger brother and heir, Lord Ralph



Lord Ralph Percy

George Algernon Percy, is no mean gun himself — featuring, as he does, in *The Field magazine's* Game-shooting First XI.

"The shot I most dislike is a high curling pheasant in a strong wind — over my head, or to the left and curling away," he says. "I am happier with a steadier bird over my right shoulder." He adds that a good lunch does not much affect his performance.

P.H.S

## Alan Coren



As a birthday tribute, we present a major exploit — er, adaptation

I bear, a morn belatedly, two boons; and if you suspect a keynote to have been struck by that pinch of archaisms wrapped up in an iambic pentameter, you are not wrong. For the boons I bear are surprise birthday gifts not only for John Keats, 200 yesterday, but also for all those who complained that the nation had done so little to commemorate him.

I do not blame the nation. The nation may have heard of Keats, just, but it has not read him. His works are not propped up on sauce bottles, piled up at Asda checkouts, or booted up best-seller lists. So, shall we put this down to the nation's being a philistine elite? How can we when that is precisely what is currently happening to Jane Austen's works?

And there we are. The nation does not read Keats because his stuff has not been adapted for the telly. Or, even more important, attracted all the ancillary attention which accompanies being on the telly. That is why production is just about to start on my own four-part adaptation of *La Belle Dame Sans Merci*. We had, of course, been hoping for it to coincide with Keats's birthday, but you can imagine how hard it proved to cram 12 whole quadrants into a mere four hours. You know telly.

Part One finds a knight-at-arms, alone, and loitering as only Hugh Grant can, beside a lake from which the sedge has unaccountably withered. Initially, we see him from a distance, because besides being an extremely photogenic lake, it has also been hired from the Duke of Marlborough at enormous expense, and it would be chucking money away not to have a good ten minutes of it before we close in on Hugh, to discover him not merely pale, but also haggard and woe-begone. What can all him? Is he withering like the sedge, suggesting that he has caught something off the lake? We know he has been in the lake, because his armour is hanging from a tree and his wet shirt is plastered to him, very fetchingly indeed. You can see his nipples. (Should you want to buy them, the poster will be the centrepiece of that week's *Radio Times*.) The remainder of the episode is devoted to flash-backs concerning his recent crusade, lots of big battle scenes, several beheadings, two Saracen orgies, and a shot of King Richard telling him to return to England to check if the squirrel's granary is full and the harvest's done. On the trip home, he falls into a fever, giving rise to speculation, since there is a lily on his brow, that he might have caught something off a Saracen.

But with the opening of Part Two, we learn that it was in fact a fairy's child that he met, her hair long, her foot light, her eyes wild, and her bust really terrific. There is much explicit footage now, to enable the tabloids to speculate whether Hugh and Jennifer Ehle (for it is she) pursued their relationship beyond the screen: each appears on 17 different chat shows to deny it, allowing Tesco's to shift 80,000 copies of the *Collected Poems*, newly jacketed with their names on the front and Keats's on the inside back flap. I have naturally kept the sweet morning of the original, but interpreted the words "fragrant zone" broadly enough to encourage at least three leading women's magazines to publish readers' quizzes. *Sunday Sport* rings Mary Archer.

The rest of the episode finds them sharing a pacing steed, while Jennifer sings a fairy's song which I fully expect to go straight to Number One. Part Three, of course, lingers on the activities back at her elfin grove, which I have been compelled to extend beyond kisses four, to encourage W H Smith to re-order, and ends with Hugh dropping off, not surprisingly. He is still gorgeously asleep as Part Four opens, but is now dreaming a dreadful dream, albeit teeming with wonderfully paley-lit cameo roles, in which most of the top royal names in medieval society tell him about the affairs they have all had with this belle dame of his. It is possible that the tabloids, as is their appalling wont, may attempt to draw unsavoury parallels here, but they will wrinkle out nothing on the subject from me. I shall simply tell them to go out and buy the book. I am, after all, only doing this for poor Johnny Keats.





## ULSTER OLD AND NEW

Trimble has seized the initiative from Sinn Féin

Despite its advance billing, yesterday's meeting between Martin McGuinness and Michael Ancram yielded no significant breakthrough in the Anglo-Irish peace process. Once again, a convicted IRA member warned a democratically elected minister of what will happen if the republican movement does not get what it wants. In Washington, meanwhile, David Trimble was breaking new ground, showing that Sinn Féin-IRA is not the only organisation that can take its message on tour. The shoe is now firmly on the other foot.

Since his successful visit to Dublin, the new Unionist leader has confounded his critics by putting the case for pragmatic Unionism in the capital city of the nationalist front. Mr Trimble's election in September was widely interpreted as a blow to the peace process, an indication of the Unionist community's retreat to the bunker. In fact, the MP for Upper Bann has been a breath of fresh air. He is willing to defend his constituency to whoever will listen, wherever they choose. He wants to reform the Orange Order's relationship with his party. After years of stagnation and drift, the UUP has unexpectedly regained the initiative.

Sinn Féin, in contrast, can only repeat the hostile mantras of the past. Last week Gerry Adams alleged that the British Government had "reinforced the argument for physical force republicanism". This claim is so contemptible that it barely deserves to be addressed. In his three-point plan for IRA disarmament — the so-called "Washington principles" — the Northern Ireland Secretary, Sir Patrick Mayhew, has done as much as any statesman could be expected to do to accommodate the paramilitaries' anxieties. Ministers have studiously avoided the word "surrender" in this context, demanding only that the men of violence hand over a token cache of arms and

demonstrate their willingness to continue the process.

It now appears that the republican movement expects to be admitted to all-party talks on the second anniversary of the Downing Street declaration on December 15, after President Clinton's visit this month. Sinn Féin leaders should not forget paragraph 10 of the Downing Street declaration which expects "a permanent end to the use of, or support for, paramilitary violence".

While republicans obfuscate and dissemble, Mr Trimble is looking for fresh solutions to old problems. He is rightly keeping up the pressure for systematic disarmament. But he has also proposed an ingenious mechanism to hasten all-party talks.

The Ulster Unionist Party is now willing to discuss the future of Ulster with Sinn Féin across the floor of a special assembly, designed to facilitate the peace process rather than to run the Province. Its elected members would have a clear democratic mandate to negotiate the future of Northern Ireland. In Mr Trimble's words, Unionists would be obliged to recognise the legitimacy of Sinn Féin delegates, "at a time when they would not have fulfilled all the requirements of the declaration".

The UUP has made clear that the proposed convention would not be a new Stormont and would not have the administrative powers which nationalist politicians so fear. This is not a Trojan Horse concealing an internal settlement. On the contrary: it is a profoundly imaginative way of bringing the republican movement to the table without reference to the disarmament process. It represents a generational change in Unionist politics. Mr Adams and Mr McGuinness ought to welcome this proposal with open arms. The fact that they have not shows how frightened they are of the people whose future they presume to dictate.

## STAYING ON

Quebec elects to remain part of Canada — for now

So close was the vote in Quebec — and so nerve-racking the final stages — that had the referendum been a Test match the federalist victory would have been by one run off the last ball of the very last over. Monday's referendum, however, was no mere game: on it depended the political future of millions of Quebecers, and the shape of Canada itself. As it transpired, a *crêpe-thin* majority declined to vote in favour of a sovereign independent Quebec, thus turning back at the ramparts the impassioned crusade of Lucien Bouchard and his separatist Bloc Québécois.

The reverse at the referendum seems not to have dimmed Mr Bouchard's lights. "Keep hope," he told a dejected rally yesterday, "because the next time will be ours." It is not clear when the "next time" will come, although the frustrated separatist campaigner believes that it will be "sooner than we think". Mr Bouchard's combative language — and the less savoury utterances of Quebec's Premier, Jacques Parizeau — make clear that Canada's political establishment would do well not to mistake a victory in the referendum for an end to the separatist polemic. Nearly 50 per cent of those who voted did, after all, vote "yes"; and even allowing for the relative opacity of the question that was set before the citizens of the province, the "yes" vote was certainly one for a *Québec libre*.

What will happen next? The answer, curiously, could lie in the text of the very question posed in the referendum: "a new economic and political partnership with Canada. There is no reason why this should not be possible within the constitutional framework of the Canadian federation, without the outright separation from Canada which a numerical majority has now rejected. If

other Canadians expect the "losing side" to accept a democratic verdict, then they too must accept that nearly half of Quebec is discontented. This discontent is a political reality from which Ottawa cannot escape, and to which it must respond: it is simply not good enough to say that Quebec's unhappiness has no apparent practical or rational basis.

Jean Chrétien, the Canadian Prime Minister — who chose bravely to take on Mr Bouchard in the last, fevered week of the referendum campaign — has reacted sagely to yesterday's result. Addressing the divided citizens of the province on television, he declared that he understood their "deep desire for change", and promised immediately to "seek innovative solutions". What these solutions are, or could be, is still not clear. Canada's politicians, not those in Ottawa and Quebec alone but in each of the country's provinces, must now devise a better political geometry, one that accommodates reasonable Quebec concerns and also defuses the still-live pressure to secede.

There is no reason why this should not be possible, although Canada's written Constitution is likely to prove less malleable than an unwritten one might have been in comparable circumstances. The referendum was an exceptional example of democracy in practice — Mr Bouchard, let us not forget, would have been imprisoned for his views in nine out of ten of the world's countries, let alone being allowed to lead a campaign to win an inch of secession. Canada has demonstrated how even the most emotive of questions, that of federal and territorial integrity, can be addressed by civilised methods. Let those methods now work overtime for the country's unity and stability.

## ROMANTIC HERO

Keats's poems are in better repair than his Hampstead house

Contrary to what John Keats wrote, it was not stout Cortez who first stared at the Pacific, but Balboa. And to compound the Keatsian licence, this ocean was not even known as the Pacific in Balboa's time. Our poet, clearly, was unsound on both history and geography.

Keats was unsound also on astronomy, common sense and life. Precisely what western islands do which birds hold in fealty to Apollo, and why? Discuss. What exactly can be meant by the image of "thou still unravish'd bride of quietness"? His career was a disaster. He sold only 250 books during his life of fewer than 26 years. He attracted the most bitchy reviews in the history of criticism. Byron, from jealousy, called his work piss-a-bed poetry. "Such writing is a sort of mental masturbation, a bed-lam vision produced by raw pork and opium," Croker, from lethal snobbery, put Keats down as a disciple of cockney poetry, "which may be defined to consist of the most incongruous ideas in the most uncouth language".

He was only five feet tall, emotionally as well as vertically challenged. His love affair with Fanny Brawne was frustrated, un consummated and impossible because of his poverty and tuberculosis. There is even uncertainty about his birthday 200 years ago. The parish register of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, records it as Halloween. The family tradition, which Keats himself accepted, fa-

voured October 29. The epitaph he composed for his tombstone in Rome goes: "Here lies one whose name was writ in water."

As usual, Keats got it wrong. His name is written in more enduring stuff than bronze. He has become the James Dean of poetry, tragic star of the Romantic, and still a hero for the young and irritated to the pedantic unpoetic. On *First Looking into Chapman's Homer* may be high-flown and historically rubbish. At the age of 20, having sat up all night reading Chapman's new translation of Homer, Keats dashed off his most famous sonnet in an hour. His language is still a royal road into poetry, with such colloquialisms as "planet" "the wandering one" and the vivid image of it "swimming" into the ken of the watcher of the skies. It is still the most famous and best-loved, and perhaps the best, poem of the Romantic movement.

Wordsworth's house has been looked after well, as have those of the other Lakeland poets. Most other homes of English poets are preserved and sometimes, as at Stratford, over-commercialised for the literary tourist trade. Yet Keats's house in Hampstead sits with its 6,000 books, while Camden council procrastinates in order for the Charity Commission to allow the Corporation of London to take it over: there is no credit in this for anyone. The BBC romanticises Jane Austen and George Eliot, but neglects our greater Romantic. In spite of all such neglect, however, Keats lives on.

## Why the domestic violence Bill should become law

1 Pennington Street, London E1 9KN Telephone 0171-782 5000

From Miss Brenda M. Long

Sir, How disappointing that Conservative MPs have pressed for the Family Homes and Domestic Violence Bill to be shelved (report, October 27).

This is a Bill which has been under consideration by the Law Commission since 1989 and had been going through Parliament under the fast-track procedure. It is more of a consolidating than a reforming Bill and was well thought out to give proper protection to those suffering from violence or harassment.

It is quite wrong to say that the Bill "would have extended to unmarried women legal safeguards against domestic violence now restricted to wives". Under legislation dating back to 1976 (the Domestic Violence and Matrimonial Proceedings Act) one of a couple living together as husband and wife can obtain an order against the other excluding them from the joint home or part of it for a period of time. However, such orders are considered by the courts to be draconian and therefore there must usually have been serious violence to obtain them. This would not be changed by the Bill.

The Bill would not give co-habitants the right to claim an interest in property in which they do not already have an interest. It would merely provide for them to live there alone for a limited period of time, free from violence, whilst alternative arrangements are made.

Currently, injunctions can be ob-

tained under three different statutes and also ancillary to other civil remedies. Different courts have jurisdiction, different procedures apply and the protection which can be obtained varies. This Bill would have brought the remedies under one umbrella. It is legislation which the battered woman (or man), whether married or not, really needs.

Naturally the Government is anxious not to have its fingers burned again after the force of the Child Support Act, but making an overnight decision to shelve a perfectly good piece of legislation without proper consideration is not the answer.

Yours faithfully,  
BRENDA LONG,  
Blandy & Blandy (solicitors),  
1 Friar Street,  
Reading, Berkshire,  
October 27.

From the Principal and Chief Executive, NCH Action for Children, and others

Sir, Domestic violence is a serious social problem and a crime. The British Crime Survey 1992 estimated there are 530,000 assaults on women by men in the home each year. As childcare organisations, we are particularly concerned about the impact of domestic violence on children.

We are therefore deeply worried about the current uncertainty concerning the passage of the Family Homes and Domestic Violence Bill

through Parliament. In our view, this Bill usefully strengthens the protection available to women and children. We particularly welcome its introduction of the principle that a power of arrest should usually be attached to injunctions, allowing the police immediately to arrest someone who breaches their terms.

We believe that the Bill serves to support family life and advances the best interests of children. Children need security and stability at home, whatever the marital status of their parents. The Bill, if enacted, would help children living in violent situations to be safe in the short term, pending a full legal hearing about occupation of the family home and other related matters. It is no threat to long-term property rights.

If the Bill is withdrawn the security of many children and their mothers will be jeopardised. What message does this give to those who perpetrate violence in our society?

Yours etc,  
TOM WHITE  
(NCH Action for Children),  
JIM HARDING  
(NSPCC),  
IAN SPARKS  
(The Children's Society),  
M. J. TAYLOR  
(Save the Children Fund),  
NCH Action for Children,  
Central Office,  
85 Highbury Park, N5,  
October 30.

## A case for less pomp at Palace?

From Mr Philip Ray

Sir, I applaud the moves by Buckingham Palace to make the Court Circular more reader-friendly (Diary and letter, October 26). The next stage for its compilers should be to tackle the over-use of initial capital letters.

Today's Court Circular, for instance, reports the Arrival of the Irish President at Heathrow, while Prince Edward attended an Opening Night Reception and the Duchess of Gloucester went to a Concert.

It was left to the Duke of Kent to attend a (lower case) reception.

Yours faithfully,  
PHILIP RAY,  
6 Cleve Terrace,  
Lewes, East Sussex,  
October 26.

From Mr Kenneth S. Solly

Sir, I share Dame Barbara Cartland's and your correspondent's resentment at the decision of Buckingham Palace to simplify the wording of Court Circulars. It can only be a retrograde step if the pomp and circumstance surrounding the authority of our royal house is to be eroded in this way; I would have thought those responsible had better and more pressing matters to occupy their time.

Yours faithfully,  
KENNETH S. SOLLY,  
River Yarra, Ravens Road,  
Shoreham-by-Sea, West Sussex,  
October 27.

From Mr H. H. Sebago-Montefiore

Sir, I read that the flowery prose of the daily Court Circular is to be pruned and made more appealing.

While retaining the title of Majesty for the Monarch, I wonder if the time has come for the abandonment of the lofty accolade of His or Her Royal Highness for princes and princesses.

Yours faithfully,  
HAROLD SEBAGO-MONTEFIORE,  
78 Vicarage Gate, W8,  
October 26.

## Popular sculpture

From Mr John Pittuck

Sir, Having praised a particular work of the sculptor, Rosalind Stracey, what a pity that Mr M. B. Stathers (letter, October 26) should go on to lump together materials which some artists have employed in recent years and to consider their use in art as somehow inferior. Fresh plaster and powdered colour pigments are not very glamorous either until treated inventively by a Michelangelo.

I have reservations about certain works of art, both ancient and modern, myself; however, I do not believe that artistic expression and integrity should be dependent on public approval. Were they ever?

Give me notoriety in art rather than popularity any time. I would rather the confrontational and direct statement of creatures suspended in form-kaleidoscope (report, October 30) than the sometimes mawkish, anthropomorphic creatures of Landseer.

There is little doubt, however, which way a postal or telephone vote would go: open competition by all means — but public approbation is entirely another matter.

Let's leave the artists to enrich and extend their language, and ours; it is not their job to pander to public taste.

Yours sincerely,  
JOHN PITTUCK,  
62 Dunmow Road,  
Bishop's Stortford, Hertfordshire,  
October 30.

## Practical research

From Professor J. B. Kinson

Sir, I am surprised by the attitude of Professor Seville and others (letter, October 28) to fundamental physics research. It may be true that no great financial benefits have yet come from the study of quarks. However the universe (including ourselves) is made of quarks, so it is clearly of interest to understand the basic laws of nature that govern their behaviour.

When Faraday and others investigated the basic laws of electromagnetism, this was fundamental physics research with no obvious applications. Indeed the technologists of the time (such as blacksmiths) probably complained that the physicists did not "earn their daily corn".

Contrasted this with the large annual amount spent on horsehoes. However, it is now difficult to imagine the modern world without electricity.

Yours faithfully,  
JOHN KINSON,  
The University of Birmingham,  
School of Physics and Space Research,  
Edgbaston, Birmingham B15 2TT,  
October 29.

## Triumph of Prejudice

From Mr Dorian R. W. Baker

Sir, Would that all television script-writing and direction were as faithful, subtle and economical as *Pride and Prejudice*. Vain hope. But if other television producers studied this series and its ratings they might be gracious enough to admit that we are not as dumb as they usually take us to be.

Yours faithfully,  
DORIAN R. W. BAKER,  
The Limes, 633 Wellsway, Bath, Avon,  
October 30.

## Illegal workers

From the Minister of State,  
Home Office

Sir, The General Secretary of the Trades Union Congress and others raise concerns (letter, October 30) about whether the Government intends to take steps to prevent illegal working by placing obligations on employers to check the immigration status of job applicants.

Although we have reached no firm conclusions we are concerned about the problem of illegal working. We believe the UK is becoming a soft target for people overseas seeking to work here illegally. Many of our European counterparts have taken measures to stop this kind of abuse — out of the 15 member states of the European Union 13 have already taken measures. In 1994 the Immigration Service detected 10,000 people working here illegally.

I do not believe that it is in the interests of good race relations or of the resident workforce — including those from the ethnic minority communities — to pretend that the problem does not exist.

Clearly we do not wish to see employers act as immigration officers. Any adverse impact on business would be kept to an absolute minimum. But we cannot ignore the role of the employers who control access to the labour market. We believe that most employers do not want to employ illegal immigrants and it need not be difficult for them to establish the status of an applicant by choosing from a range of documents. We are clear that any proposals should make use of documentary records which employers already keep.

We welcome the debate that is taking place and want to hear the views of all those closely concerned. What we hope to do very soon is to sort out the issues in a consultation paper which will explain the Government's proposals and invite views from employers, trade unions and other interested parties, including those who signed the letter to you, on how the problem can best be tackled to the advantage of the whole nation.

Yours faithfully,  
ANN WIDDECOMBE,  
Home Office,  
Queen Anne's Gate, SW1,  
October 31.

## Stone Age diet

From Mr Anthony Legge

Sir, Professor Boyd Eaton may generalise a little too much ("History lesson in healthy eating", report, October 27). At this latitude (above 55°N) it is very probable that the "late palaeolithic cuisine" of 15,000 years ago was heavily dependent upon mammals.

The fragmented bone remains of the hunters' prey show that great care was taken to extract all available fats from them and, by analogy with hunters of the recent past, the judgement of meat quality was directly proportional to its fat content.

While I would not challenge Professor Boyd's nutritional advice, the diet that he describes is more characteristic of tropic and sub-tropic latitudes. The ancestors of the more northerly European peoples may well have eaten quite large amounts of fat, perhaps tempered, where possible, by fish consumption. Even so, the limited evidence suggests that life expectancy is somewhat greater now.

Yours sincerely,  
ANTHONY LEGGE  
(Reader in Environmental Archaeology),  
Birkbeck College,  
Centre for Extra-Mural Studies,  
25 Russell Square, WC1,  
October 27.

Letters that are intended for publication should carry a daytime telephone number. They may be sent to a fax number — 0171-782 5046.

## Good and bad in bus deregulation

From the Shadow Transport Minister

Sir, I was amused to read Steven Norris's remarks (letter, October 26) on the semantics of Graham Searjeant's article on bus deregulation (October 24). The result of this ten-year-old social experiment has been increased congestion, higher bus prices, a tripling of the number of buses in poor condition, ridership reduced by 25 per cent and many of our towns turned into battlefields for cowboy operators.

Whether it is straightforwardly called "re-regulation" or whether one tries to disguise it as "smoothing the operation of services", the fact is that new measures to stop restrictive practices, to reduce pollution on our high streets and to cut fares are desperately needed.

If Mr Norris's working party doesn't take the necessary action to correct the glaring defects of deregulation, an incoming Labour government will not shirk the task.

Yours sincerely,  
GRAHAM ALLEN  
(MP for Nottingham North),  
House of Commons,  
October 26.

From Mr Brian Cox

Sir, Your article on bus deregulation paints an only partially recognisable picture.

Unfortunately, the missing parts of the story are the benefits brought about by deregulation and privatisation — such as today's full order books for bus manufacturers, the many instances of new services provided with-

out cost to the public purse, and the increase in rural bus use since deregulation, as demonstrated by the Department of Transport's own figures.

Yes, overall bus patronage has fallen outside London since deregulation, but it is now falling at the slowest rate for over 20 years. Much of the fall was caused by the cessation of politically motivated low-fares policies in metropolitan areas after 1986 and the hardest recession for many years. My company, and others, have now reversed the decline and are showing passenger increases.

It seems to me silly to talk of ending the "experiment" after it has gone through its period of trauma and is now showing real dividends — indeed, "blossoming", as Steven Norris says.

I welcome tougher regulation of vehicle quality: this is the biggest single step necessary to bring competition to a sensible basis and generate sustainable benefit to the consumer, whose interests are often forgotten in all the dogma — pro or anti — about deregulation. This, along with some of Steven Norris's other suggestions on improving standards, would enable bus operators to develop even further.

We at Stagecoach will continue to invest in new buses and improved services, and let our increasing numbers of passengers be the judge.

Yours faithfully,  
BRIAN COX  
(Executive Director),  
Stagecoach Holdings plc,  
20 Charlotte Street, Perth,  
October 26.

## Ostrich farming

From Mr Philip Lymbrey

Sir, I am appalled that in a half-page ecology about ostrich farming, not one mention has been made about the welfare considerations of these giant birds ("Speculators risk their necks on ostriches", October 28).

Ostriches are exotic and essentially wild animals. They are not only dangerous, requiring licensing under the Dangerous Wild Animals Act 1976, but are also easily frightened and potentially difficult to handle. They are adapted for life on the wide open plains of Africa, not small, barren paddocks in lowland Britain.

If this infant industry takes off, it raises the possibility of ostriches being transported over long distances. The American Ostrich Association regards the transport of ostriches as being "dangerous and stressful for both

man and beast". This was confirmed recently with the death of 21 ostriches en route from Devon to Manchester airport.

With investment money apparently pouring into ostrich farming, it seems strange that the small matter of exactly where and how ostriches will be slaughtered in Britain remains an unanswered question.

With concern for animal welfare amongst the general public at an all-time high, it seems incredible that a new livestock industry could start up in this country without the implications for the welfare of the animals involved being fully thought through.

Yours sincerely,  
PHILIP LYMBREY  
(Campaigns Director),  
Compassion in World Farming,  
Charles House, 5a Charles Street,  
Petersfield, Hampshire,  
October 30.

## Baptism of choice

From Mr Alan M. Linfield

Sir, Mr C. E. R. Blackwell asserts (letter, October 30) that baptism is "essential if there is to be salvation". However, we should remember that Christ was able to comfort the penitent thief crucified alongside him with the words "today you will be with me in Paradise" (Luke xiii, 43).

Yours faithfully,  
A. M. LINFIELD,  
23 Highfield Road,  
Ting, Hertfordshire,  
October 30.

From Mr Roger Carswell

Sir, When the Apostle Paul was asked by the Philippian jailer, "What must I do to be saved?", the answer was given: "Believe on the Lord Jesus Christ, and you will be saved" (Acts xvi, 31). He and his household believed, were saved and only then were baptised. Baptism is the "badge" of believing.

Yours sincerely,  
ROGER CARSWELL,  
15 Stirling Crescent,  
Horsforth, Leeds,  
West Yorkshire,  
October 30.

## Detail in government

From Mr J. D. Rimington

Sir, The central difficulty of the "Next Steps" concept of accountability in government (letter, October 25) is the highly political nature of the detailed outputs of government, affecting as they generally do the rights, liberties and pockets of the citizen.

There is no way of systematically disconnecting this detail from "policy" considerations, as your correspondents Professor and Mrs Caines seek to do when they — or the Next Steps document — refer to "that area in which a clear distinction between operations and policymaking can be drawn". There are no such areas, and the head of an agency and its principal subordinates have to be, or to become, policymakers pretty damn quick if they are to survive.

Until recently, a degree of inefficiency and confusion was always considered a necessary price for democratic arrangements within which ministers neither will, nor can, keep away from the detail.

Yours faithfully,  
JOHN RIMINGTON,  
9 Highbury Hill, N5,  
October 25.





## COURT CIRCULAR

## GOVERNMENT HOUSE.

**WELLINGTON** October 31: The Duke of Edinburgh, President, World Wide Fund for Nature - WWF International, this morning visited the Stirling breeding programme on Mokoia Island, Lake Rotoma.

**BUCKINGHAM PALACE** October 31: The Princess Royal this morning visited the factory of Strathairn Quality Seafoods, Grantown-on-Spey, Inverness-shire.

**Her Royal Highness, President, The Princess Royal Trust for Carers**, this afternoon attended a Fund-raising Luncheon at Highland Distilleries, Glenurquhart, Inverness-shire.

**ST JAMES'S PALACE** October 31: The Prince of Wales, Duke of Cornwall, this morning received the Secretary of the Duchy of Cornwall (Mr John James).

**His Royal Highness, President, The Prince of Wales's Institute of Architecture**, held a meeting of the Institute's Projects Office at St James's Palace.

**The Prince of Wales's Institute of Architecture**, held a meeting of the Institute's Projects Office at St James's Palace.

**His Royal Highness, President, The Prince of Wales's Institute of Architecture**, held a meeting of the Institute's Projects Office at St James's Palace.

**His Royal Highness, President, The Prince of Wales's Institute of Architecture**, held a meeting of the Institute's Projects Office at St James's Palace.

**His Royal Highness, President, The Prince of Wales's Institute of Architecture**, held a meeting of the Institute's Projects Office at St James's Palace.

**His Royal Highness, President, The Prince of Wales's Institute of Architecture**, held a meeting of the Institute's Projects Office at St James's Palace.

**His Royal Highness, President, The Prince of Wales's Institute of Architecture**, held a meeting of the Institute's Projects Office at St James's Palace.

**His Royal Highness, President, The Prince of Wales's Institute of Architecture**, held a meeting of the Institute's Projects Office at St James's Palace.

**His Royal Highness, President, The Prince of Wales's Institute of Architecture**, held a meeting of the Institute's Projects Office at St James's Palace.

**His Royal Highness, President, The Prince of Wales's Institute of Architecture**, held a meeting of the Institute's Projects Office at St James's Palace.

**His Royal Highness, President, The Prince of Wales's Institute of Architecture**, held a meeting of the Institute's Projects Office at St James's Palace.

**His Royal Highness, President, The Prince of Wales's Institute of Architecture**, held a meeting of the Institute's Projects Office at St James's Palace.

**His Royal Highness, President, The Prince of Wales's Institute of Architecture**, held a meeting of the Institute's Projects Office at St James's Palace.

**His Royal Highness, President, The Prince of Wales's Institute of Architecture**, held a meeting of the Institute's Projects Office at St James's Palace.

**His Royal Highness, President, The Prince of Wales's Institute of Architecture**, held a meeting of the Institute's Projects Office at St James's Palace.

**His Royal Highness, President, The Prince of Wales's Institute of Architecture**, held a meeting of the Institute's Projects Office at St James's Palace.

**His Royal Highness, President, The Prince of Wales's Institute of Architecture**, held a meeting of the Institute's Projects Office at St James's Palace.

**His Royal Highness, President, The Prince of Wales's Institute of Architecture**, held a meeting of the Institute's Projects Office at St James's Palace.

**His Royal Highness, President, The Prince of Wales's Institute of Architecture**, held a meeting of the Institute's Projects Office at St James's Palace.

**His Royal Highness, President, The Prince of Wales's Institute of Architecture**, held a meeting of the Institute's Projects Office at St James's Palace.

**His Royal Highness, President, The Prince of Wales's Institute of Architecture**, held a meeting of the Institute's Projects Office at St James's Palace.

**His Royal Highness, President, The Prince of Wales's Institute of Architecture**, held a meeting of the Institute's Projects Office at St James's Palace.

**His Royal Highness, President, The Prince of Wales's Institute of Architecture**, held a meeting of the Institute's Projects Office at St James's Palace.

**His Royal Highness, President, The Prince of Wales's Institute of Architecture**, held a meeting of the Institute's Projects Office at St James's Palace.

**His Royal Highness, President, The Prince of Wales's Institute of Architecture**, held a meeting of the Institute's Projects Office at St James's Palace.

**His Royal Highness, President, The Prince of Wales's Institute of Architecture**, held a meeting of the Institute's Projects Office at St James's Palace.

**His Royal Highness, President, The Prince of Wales's Institute of Architecture**, held a meeting of the Institute's Projects Office at St James's Palace.

## RHS autumn show

## Pumpkins capture Hallowe'en spirit

BY ALAN TOOGOOD, HORTICULTURE CORRESPONDENT

A MAMMOTH display of pumpkins at the Royal Horticultural Society's autumn flower show captures the spirit of Hallowe'en.

Grown by Caroline Bisset, of Castle Donington, Leicestershire, the colourful gold-medal collection includes squashes, marrows and gourds totalling over 60 cultivars. Most are of American origin and range from the heavyweight pumpkin "Atlantic Giant" to the mini "Sweetie Pie".

Natives from the Royal Horticultural Society's garden at Wisley, Surrey, form another highlight of the show, which opened in Westminster yesterday. They are mainly winter varieties (Gourds) and include hybrids for growing under glass. The range of colours now available included many vibrant orange shades and dusky purples such as "Eve" and "Hotsun". Bicoloured cultivars are prominent, too, and particularly eye-catching is the pink and purple striped "Landscape".

The show is strong on autumn colour from trees, shrubs and perennials. Burncoose Nurseries, of Redroth, Cornwall, is showing correa, unusual evergreen shrubs from Australia and New Zealand with pendulous tubular flowers. They flower from autumn to spring - outdoors in mild gardens only, otherwise in a cool conservatory. The

Burncoose display won a gold medal.

A new bud-blossoming heather (which means that the flower buds do not open, so that it resembles a Cape heath, except that it's hardy) is being shown by Bodiam Nursery, of Bodiam, East Sussex. Calluna vulgaris "Alexandra", launched this autumn, produces masses of crimson flowers.

One of the first dwarf cultivars of *Aster novae-angliae* is being featured by the Cockoon Pen Nursery, of Wallingford, Oxfordshire, in its exhibit of herbaceous plants. This new Michaelmas daisy, which is resistant to mildew, grows to about 4 ft in height and bears rich purple flowers.

A collection of autumn-flowering hardy cyclamen has been staged by the Cyclamen Society, of Ewell, Surrey, that includes some unusual forms of the popular *Cyclamen hederifolium* one with scented flowers and another with red-pink blossoms known as *Ruby Strain* or "Rosenpippich" (the usual colour is light pink).

Complementing the autumn colour is a collection of conifers from Lindeum Nursery, of Bisleigh, Surrey, which in their own way, such as *Pinus radiata* "Aurea" with fine bright yellow and green needles and *Pinus flexilis* "Firmamentum", whose erect needles are blue. Among exotic plants at the show, a

collection of cacti and succulents from South-fish Nurseries, of Bournemouth, Lincolnshire, has been awarded a gold medal.

Because it is a good year for ornamental fruits and berries, and because autumn leaf colour is late, the RHS competition for ornamental plants is well supported. First prize for trees and shrubs with autumnal fruits has been won by the Sutton Place Foundation, of Sutton Park, Guildford, Surrey, with *Calliandra bodinieri* (violet berries), *Cotoneaster franchetii* (orange-red), *Morus rubra* (flame shades) and *Eucryphia europaea* (pink and orange). The National Trust's Wisley Arboretum, of Godalming, Surrey, has won the Stephenson Clarke cup for trees and shrubs with autumnal foliage. Its exhibit is a study in flame shades and comprises *Fothergilla major*, *Rhus trichocarpa*, *Cotinus oblongatus* and *Acer rubrum*.

The following artists have been awarded gold medals: Cherry-Anne Layton, of Isleworth, Middlesex (water-colours and gouache paintings of orchids); and Camilla Speight, of Camberwell, London (pen and ink drawings of orchids and climbing plants).

The show, in the New Horticultural Hall, Greycoat Street, Westminster, is open today from 10am to 5pm.

## Forthcoming marriages

Mr D.C. Green

and Miss A.M. Craven

The engagement is announced

between Desmond, son of Mr

Trevor Green, of Chessington,

Surrey, and Mrs Pauline Sexton,

of Chatteris, Cambridgeshire, and

stepson of Mrs Anne Green, of Doune,

Perthshire.

Mr R.B. Hobbhouse

and Miss L.H. Alsop

The engagement is announced

between Robert, son of Mr Henry

Hobbhouse, and Miss Marie Pamela

Hobbhouse, of Lower Hampden,

Somerset, and Louise, daughter of

Mr and Mrs Derek Alsop, of East

Tytherton, Wiltshire.

Mr J.A. Huntington-Whitely

and Miss M.L.C. Evans

The engagement is announced

between James, younger son of Mr

and Mrs Nigel Huntington-

Whitely, of Westbury, Wiltshire,

and Margaret, elder daughter of

Mr and Mrs Martin Evans, of

London, W11.

Mr W.J. Keag

and Miss A.M. Midland

The engagement is announced

between William James, younger

son of Mr and Mrs Walter Keag, of

Newtownards, Northern Ireland,

and Alison Margaret, only daughter

of Mr and Mrs David Pickard, of

Burley-in-Wharfedale, West

Yorkshire.

Mr T.W.J. Lezard

and Miss R. Grundy

The engagement is announced

between Tim, son of Mr and Mrs

Stephen Lezard, of Tisbury,

Gloucestershire, and Ruth, daughter

of Dr and Mrs Robert Grundy, of

Little Fetherick, Cornwall.

Mr P.C.L. Parker

and Miss J.E. Irving

The engagement is announced

between Philip, elder son of Mr

Brian Parker, of Twickenham,

London, and of Mrs Janet Hall, of

Dartmouth, Devon, and Jane,

younger daughter of Professor Sir

Miles and Lady Irving, of Bolton,

Lancashire.

Mr A.M.D. Penn

and Miss F.J.O. Millar

The engagement is announced

between Andrew, second son of the

late Mr Michael Penn and of Mrs

Pamela Penn, of Blackheath,

London, and Frances, younger

daughter of Mr and Mrs David

Millar, of Spargrove, Somerset.

Mr A.J.S. Rogers

and Miss E.M.L. Radcliffe

The engagement is announced

between Alex, eldest son of Mr B.

Rogers and the late Mrs Rogers, of

Dyfed, and Emily, daughter of Mr

and Mrs Mark Radcliffe, of

Hampshire.

Mr M.L. Thomas

and Miss S.L. McCreery

The engagement is announced

between Max, younger son of Mr

Gerard Thomas, of Victoria

Square, London, and Mrs Jane

Thomas, of Fulham, and Selby

Laura, eldest daughter of Mr and

Mrs Robert McCreery, of Stowell

Hall, Templecombe, Somerset.

The St Andrews Ball will be held

in London on Friday, December 1.

There will be a pre-ball session at

Wandsworth Town Hall on Thurs-

day, November 2. Ball tickets are

£30. Dinner tickets £10 extra from

the Ball Secretary. The Garden

House, Chertsey, Surrey, Tel: 01862

711352. Fax: 711667.

Anniversaries

BIRTHS: Benvenuto Cellini, sculptor

and goldsmith, Florence, 1500;

Antonio Canova, sculptor, Pos-

sagno, Italy, 1757; John Dryden,

historian, London, 1631; Spencer

Perceval, Prime Minister 1804-12.

Deaths: Stephen Crane, au-

thor of *The Red Badge of Courage*,

Newark, New Jersey, 1871; L.S.

Lowry, painter, Manchester, 1887;

Edmund Blunden, poet and

writer, London, 1896.

DEATHS: John Radcliffe, physi-

cian, Carlisle, 1714; Alexander

Cruden, author of *Biblical*

Concordance, London, 1770; Lord

George Gordon, Protestant agi-

tator, Newgate Prison, 1793; Alfred

Myer, cricketer, London, 1861;

Theodor Mommsen, historian,

Charlottenburg, Germany, 1903;

Alfred Jarry, dramatist and poet,

Paris, 1907; Ezra Pound, poet,

Venice, 1972; King Vidor, film

director, California, 1982.

The Bank of Scotland was

founded, 1695.

The first radio licences went on

sale in Britain at a cost of ten

shillings, 1922.

The first stretch of the M1 was

opened, 1959.

## Luncheons

King's College London

Lady Liddell Hart was the host at a

luncheon on October 31 to mark

the centenary of the birth of her

late husband, Captain Sir Basil

Liddell Hart. Among the guests

were Professor Sir Michael Howard, Field

Marshal Lord Cawdor, the Hon Alan

Clark, Sir Nigel Basset, former

Ambassador and Miss Norman, Mr

Robert Freeman, Mr and Mrs

Clark, Sir Stephen Spurgeon, Sir David and Lady

Ford, Professor and Mrs Trevor Barlin,

Professor and Mrs Robert Flach, Mr and

Mrs John Henderson, Mr and Mrs

Ian Henderson, the Very Rev Michael

David Payne and Mr and Mrs

Kevin Taylor.

Faculty of Pharmaceutical

Medicine

Professor Sir William Asscher, Presi-

dent of the Faculty of Pharmaceutical

Medicine of the Royal College of

Physicians of the United Kingdom,

and Lady Asscher, with Dr John

Dunne, Immediate Past President,

and Mrs Dunne, were hosts at the

Annual Dinner of the Faculty held at

the Royal College of Physicians,

Regent's Park, on October 31. Dr Jill

Medinger, President of the Associa-

tion of the British Pharmaceutical

Industry, was the Principal Guest.

Among other present were

The President of the Royal College of

Physicians, Lord Taverney, Presi-

dent of the Royal College of

Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow

and Mrs Mackenzie, Dr Des of the

Faculty of Occupational Medicine,

the President of the Faculty of Public

Health Medicine, Mr and Mrs

Gwynn, the Foundation President of

Medicine and Lady Golding, the

Chairman of the Medicines Con-

trol of the Medicines Division of

the Department of Health, Mr and

Mrs David Jones, Professor

Wells, Dr Trevor Jones, Professor

Graham, Mr and Mrs John Gwynn,

who had been elected Honorary

Fellows of the Faculty at an earlier

stage.

Glass Sellers' Company

The Lord Mayor and Lady Mayores,

accompanied by the Sheriffs and

their ladies, attended the annual

dinner of the Glass Sellers' Company at

the House of Commons, presided

by Alan S. Miller, Master, presided.

The Master and Mistress Cutler in Hal-

lams were among those present.

P12 Club

Mr John Maples was the guest of

honour at a dinner of the P12 Club

held last night in the House of

Commons by invitation of Mr Roger

Sims, P12 chairman of the club.

Royal Pharmaceutical Society

of Great Britain

Dr Ann Lewis, President of the

Royal Pharmaceutical Society of

Great Britain, presided at a dinner

last night at 1 Lambeth High Street.

Dinners

HM Government

Mr Malcolm Rifkind, QC, Sec-

retary of State for Foreign and

Commonwealth Affairs, was the

host at a dinner given by Her

Majesty's Government last night

at 1 Carlton Gardens in honour of

the Prime Minister of Hungary.

Lord Mayor of Westminster

The Lord Mayor and Lady Mayors

of Westminster were the hosts last

night at a dinner held at City Hall.

Among those present were:

The Brazilian Ambassador, Mr

and Mrs Freeman, Mr and Mrs

Clark, Sir Stephen Spurgeon, Sir

David and Lady Ford, Professor

and Mrs Trevor Barlin, Professor

and Mrs Robert Flach, Mr and

Mrs John Henderson, Mr and Mrs

Ian Henderson, the Very Rev Michael

David Payne and Mr and Mrs

Kevin Taylor.

Faculty of Pharmaceutical

Medicine

Professor Sir William Asscher, Presi-

dent







## Human Rights Law Report

Strasbourg

## Political dismissal breaches fundamental freedoms

## Vogt v Germany

(Case No 7/1994/454/535)

Before R. Rysdahl, President and Judges R. Bernhardt, F. Gollub, F. Matscher, L. E. Pettit, R. Macdonald, A. Spielmann, J. De Meyer, S. K. Martens, E. Palm, I. Fojthel, A. N. Lohou, J. M. Morenilla, M. A. Lopes Rocha, G. Mitsud Bennici, D. Gochev, P. Jambrek, K. Jungwirth and P. Kuriš.

Judgment September 26

A teacher's dismissal from the Lower Saxony civil service on account of her political activities on behalf of the German Communist Party (DKP) had breached articles 10 and 11 of the European Convention on Human Rights, the European Court of Human Rights held by 10 votes to nine.

## Article 10 provides:

"1 Everyone has the right to freedom of expression. This right shall include freedom to hold opinions and to receive and impart information and ideas without interference by public authority and regardless of frontiers. This article shall not prevent states from requiring the licensing of broadcasting, television or cinema enterprises."

"2 The exercise of these freedoms, since it carries with it duties and responsibilities, may be subject to such formalities, conditions, restrictions or penalties as are prescribed by law and are necessary in a democratic society, in the interests of national security, territorial integrity or public safety, for the prevention of disorder or crime, for the protection of health or morals, for the protection of the reputation or rights of others, for preventing the disclosure of information received in confidence, or for maintaining the authority and impartiality of the judiciary."

## Article 11 provides:

"1 Everyone has the right to freedom of peaceful assembly and to freedom of association with others, including the right to form and to join trade unions for the protection of his interests."

"2 No restrictions shall be placed on the exercise of these rights other than such as are prescribed by law and are necessary in a democratic society in the interests of national security or public safety, for the prevention of disorder or crime, for the protection of health or morals or for the protection of the rights and freedoms of others. This article shall not prevent the imposition of lawful restrictions on the exercise of these rights by members of the armed forces, of the police or of the administration of the state."

On February 1, 1979 the applicant, Mrs Dorothea Vogt, who

taught German and French in a state secondary school at Jever, Lower Saxony, was appointed to a permanent teaching post as a civil servant with tenure for life (*Beamten auf Lebenszeit*). A report drawn up in March 1981 found that both her professional qualifications and her performance were fully satisfactory. Ms Vogt had, by her own account, been a member of the DKP since 1972.

After a preliminary investigation, the Weser-Ems regional council instituted disciplinary proceedings against her on July 13, 1982 on the ground that she had failed to comply with her duty of political loyalty (*politische Treuepflicht*) as a result of the various political activities in which she had engaged since the autumn of 1980.

Three statements of charges, drawn up on July 15, 1985, February 5 and December 2, 1986, listed Ms Vogt's public political activities on behalf of the DKP that were considered to be incompatible with her status as a civil servant.

On August 17, 1986 the Weser-Ems regional council provisionally dismissed Ms Vogt and from October of that year she was paid only 60 per cent of her salary.

On October 15, 1987 the Disciplinary Division of the Oldenburg Administrative Court found that the applicant had failed to comply with her duty of political loyalty in that she had played an active role in a party that pursued anti-constitutional aims. It ordered that she be dismissed as a disciplinary penalty.

On March 18, 1988 Ms Vogt appealed against that judgment to the Lower Saxony Disciplinary Court. The appeal was dismissed by a judgment of October 31, 1989, which upheld the lower court's decision in all respects.

On December 22, 1989 she lodged a complaint with the Federal Constitutional Court. On August 7, 1990 a panel of three judges declined to accept her complaint for adjudication as it did not offer sufficient prospects of success.

With effect from February 1, 1991 Mrs Vogt was re-employed as a teacher in the school education service of the Land of Lower Saxony. Prior to that, the Land Government had repealed the decree on the employment of extremists in the civil service (*Ministerpräsidenten-Beschluss* also known as the *Radikalerlass*) in Lower Saxony.

The application was lodged with the Federal Constitutional Court on February 13, 1991. It was declared admissible on October 19, 1992.

Having attempted unsuccessfully to secure a friendly settlement, the Commission drew up a

report on November 30, 1993 in which it established the facts of the case and expressed the opinion that there had been violation of articles 10 and 11 and that it was not necessary to examine the application also under article 14 (thirteen votes to one).

The case was referred to the Court by the Commission and the German Government on respectively March 11 and 29, 1994.

In its judgment, the European Court of Human Rights held as follows:

## I Article 10

Mrs Vogt maintained that her dismissal from the civil service on account of her political activities in the DKP had infringed her right to freedom of expression secured under article 10 of the Convention.

## A Whether there was an interference

The Court reiterated that the right of recruitment to the civil service was deliberately omitted from the Convention. Consequently, the refusal to appoint a person as a civil servant could not as such provide the basis for a complaint under the Convention.

That did not mean, however, that a person who had been appointed as a civil servant could not complain on being dismissed if that dismissal violated one of his or her rights under the Convention. Civil servants did not fall outside the scope of the Convention.

In articles 1 and 14, the Convention stipulated that "everyone within [the] jurisdiction" of the contracting states had to enjoy the rights and freedoms in Section I "without discrimination on any ground".

Moreover, article 11.2 *in fine*, which allowed states to impose special restrictions on the exercise of the freedoms of assembly and association by "members of the armed forces of the police or of the administration of the state", confirmed that as a general rule the guarantees in the Convention extended to civil servants.

Glaser and Kosiek v Germany judgments of August 28, 1986 (Series A No 104 p26, paragraph 49) and No 105 p26 paragraph 35). Accordingly, the status of permanent civil servant that Mrs Vogt had obtained when she was appointed a secondary school teacher did not deprive her of the protection of article 10.

The Court considered, like the Commission, that the present case was to be distinguished from the cases of Glaser and Kosiek. In those cases the Court analysed the authorities' action as a refusal to grant the applicants access to the civil service on the ground that they did not possess one of the necessary qualifications.

Access to the civil service had

therefore been at the heart of the issue submitted to the Court, which accordingly concluded that there had been no interference with the right protected under article 10.1: see *Glaser and Kosiek* p27 paragraph 53 and p21 paragraph 39.

Mrs Vogt, for her part, had been a permanent civil servant since February 1979. She was suspended in August 1986 and dismissed in 1987, as a disciplinary penalty, for allegedly having failed to comply with the duty owed by every civil servant to uphold the free democratic system within the meaning of the Basic Law.

According to the authorities, she had by her activities on behalf of the DKP and by her refusal to dissociate herself from that party, expressed views inimical to the above-mentioned system. It follows that there had been an interference with the exercise of the right protected by article 10 of the Convention.

## B Whether the interference was justified

It therefore remained to establish whether the dismissal in issue satisfied the requirements of article 10.2. In other words whether it had been "prescribed by law", whether it had pursued one or more legitimate aim or aims as defined in that paragraph and whether there had been a "necessary" interference in a democratic society to attain such aims or aims.

## 1 "Prescribed by law"

The Court noted that the Federal Constitutional Court and the Federal Administrative Court had clearly defined the duty of political loyalty imposed on all civil servants by the relevant provisions of the Federal legislation and the legislation of the *Länder*, including section 61(2) of the Lower Saxony Civil Service Act.

## 2 Legitimate aim

The Court observed that a number of the contracting states imposed a duty of discretion on their civil servants. In Germany the duty of political loyalty had a special importance because of the experience of the Weimar Republic, which led to the desire to set up a "democracy capable of defending itself" in 1949. The applicant's dismissal therefore pursued a legitimate aim for the purposes of article 10.2.

## 3 "Necessary in a democratic society"

## (a) General principles

The Court reiterated the basic principles laid down in its judgments concerning article 10.

(i) Freedom of expression constituted one of the essential foundations of a democratic society and one of the basic conditions for its progress and each individual's self-fulfilment.

Subject to article 10.2, it was

applicable not only to "information" or "ideas" that were favourably received or regarded as inoffensive or as a matter of indifference, but also to those that offended, shocked or disturbed; such were the demands of that pluralism, tolerance and broadmindedness without which there was no democratic society.

Freedom of expression, as enshrined in article 10, was subject to a number of exceptions which, however, had to be narrowly interpreted, and the necessity for any restrictions had to be convincingly established: see *Handyside v United Kingdom* (December 7, 1976; Series A No 24 p23, paragraph 49); *Lingens v Austria* (July 8, 1986; Series A No 103 p26 paragraph 41); and *Jersild v Denmark* (September 23, 1994; Series A No 298 p26, paragraph 37).

(ii) The adjective "necessary", within the meaning of article 10.2, implied the existence of a "pressing social need". The contracting states had a certain margin of appreciation in assessing whether such a need existed, but it went hand in hand with a European supervision, embracing both the law and the decisions applying to it, even those given by independent courts.

The Court was therefore empowered to give the final ruling on whether a "restriction" was reconcilable with freedom of expression as protected by article 10.

(iii) The Court's task, in exercising its supervisory jurisdiction, was not to take the place of the competent national authorities, but rather to review under article 10 the decisions they delivered pursuant to their power of appreciation.

That did not mean that the supervision was limited to ascertaining whether the respondent state exercised its discretion reasonably, carefully and in good faith; what the Court had to do was to look at the interference complained of in the light of the case as a whole and determine whether it was "proportionate" to the legitimate aim pursued and whether the reasons adduced by the national authorities to justify it were "relevant and sufficient": see *Sunday Times v United Kingdom* (No 2) (November 26, 1991; Series A No 237 p29, paragraph 50).

In so doing, the Court had to satisfy itself that the national authorities applied standards which were in conformity with the principles embodied in article 10 and, moreover, that they based their decisions on an acceptable assessment of the relevant facts: see *Jersild* p26, paragraph 31).

Those principles applied also to civil servants. Although it was

legitimate for a state to impose on civil servants, on account of their status, a duty of discretion, civil servants were individuals and, as such, qualified for the protection of article 10 of the Convention.

It therefore fell to the Court, having regard to the circumstances of each case, to determine whether a fair balance had been struck between the fundamental right of the individual to freedom of expression and the legitimate interest of a democratic state in ensuring that its civil service properly furthered the purposes enumerated in article 10.2.

In carrying out that review, the Court would bear in mind that whenever civil servants' rights to freedom of expression were in issue the "duties and responsibilities" referred to in article 10.2 assumed a special significance, which justified leaving to the national authorities a certain margin of appreciation in determining whether the impugned interference was proportionate to the above aim.

(iv) Application in the present case of the above-mentioned principles

In the present case the Court's task was to determine whether Mrs Vogt's dismissal corresponded to a "pressing social need" and whether it was "proportionate to the legitimate aim pursued".

To that end, the Court examined the circumstances of the case in the light of the situation existing in the Federal Republic of Germany at the material time.

The Court proceeded on the basis that a democratic state was entitled to require civil servants to be loyal towards the constitution. In that connection, it took into account Germany's experience under the Weimar Republic and its position in the political context of the time.

Nevertheless, the absolute nature of that duty was striking. No other member state of the Council of Europe appeared to have imposed such a strict duty of loyalty and even in Germany it had been construed and implemented differently in the *Länder*.

The Court pointed out that there were several reasons for considering dismissal of a teacher to be a very severe sanction: the effect on the reputation of the person concerned, the loss of livelihood and the virtual impossibility in Germany of finding an equivalent post.

Mrs Vogt was a teacher of German and French in a secondary school, a post which did not intrinsically involve any security risks.

The risk lay in the possibility that, contrary to the special duties

and responsibilities incumbent on teachers, she would take advantage of her position to indoctrinate or exert improper influence in another way on her pupils during lessons.

Yet no criticism was levelled at her on that point. On the contrary, the applicant's work at school had been considered wholly satisfactory by her superiors and she was held in high regard by her pupils and their parents, and also by her colleagues; the disciplinary courts recognised that she had always carried out her duties in a way that was beyond reproach.

Indeed, the authorities only suspended the applicant more than four years after instituting disciplinary proceedings, thereby showing that they did not consider the need to remove the pupils from her influence to be a very pressing one.

Since teachers were figures of authority to their pupils, their special duties and responsibilities to a certain extent also applied to their activities outside school.

However, there was no evidence that Mrs Vogt herself, even outside her work at school, actually made anti-constitutional statements or personally adopted an anti-constitutional membership of the DKP, the party she had held in that party and her candidature in the elections for the parliament of the *Land*.

Mrs Vogt consistently maintained her personal conviction that those activities were compatible with upholding the principles of the German constitutional order.

The disciplinary courts recognised that her conviction was genuine and sincere, while considering it to be of no legal significance, and indeed not even the prolonged investigations lasting several years were apparently capable of yielding any instance where Mrs Vogt had actually made specific pronouncements tending to undermine the values of the German constitutional order.

A final consideration to be borne in mind was that the DKP had not been banned by the Federal Constitutional Court and that, consequently, the applicant's activities on its behalf were entirely lawful.

In the light of all the foregoing, the Court concluded that, although the reasons put forward by the government in order to justify its interference with Mrs Vogt's right to freedom of expression were certainly relevant, they were not sufficient to establish convincingly that it was necessary in a democratic society to dismiss her.

Even allowing for a certain margin of appreciation, the conclusion had to be that to dismiss Mrs

Vogt by way of disciplinary sanction from her post as secondary school teacher was disproportionate to the legitimate aim pursued.

There had accordingly, Judges Bernhardt, Gollub, Matscher, Lohou, Mitsud, Bonnici, Gochev, Jungwirth, Kuriš and Jambrek dissenting, been a violation of article 10.

## 11 Article 11 of the Convention

The applicant also complained of a breach of her right to the freedom of association secured under article 11 of the Convention.

## A Whether there was an interference

Notwithstanding its autonomous role and particular sphere of application, article 11 had, in the present case, also been considered in the light of article 10: see *Young, James and Webster v United Kingdom* (August 13, 1981; Series A No 44 p23 paragraph 57) and *Estlin v France* (April 26, 1991; Series A No 202 p20 paragraph 37).

The protection of personal opinions, secured by article 10, was one of the objectives of the freedoms of assembly and association as enshrined in article 11.

With reference to the principles set forth in respect of article 10, Mrs Vogt, as a permanent civil servant, was also qualified for the protection of article 11.

The applicant was dismissed from her post as a civil servant for having persistently refused to dissociate herself from the DKP on the ground that in her personal opinion membership of that party was not incompatible with her duty of loyalty.

There had accordingly been an interference with the exercise of the right protected by article 11.1.

## B Whether the interference was justified

It remained to be determined whether her dismissal satisfied the requirements of paragraph 2, which were in substance identical to those laid down in article 10.2, the only exceptions being provided for in the last sentence of article 11.

The Court considered that "administration of the state" within the meaning of article 11.2 should be interpreted narrowly, in the light of the post held by the official concerned.

Even if teachers were to be regarded as falling within that category, a question that the Court did not consider it necessary to determine in this instance, Mrs Vogt's dismissal had been disproportionate to the legitimate aim pursued.

There had accordingly also been a violation of article 11.

Judges Bernhardt, Gollub, Matscher, Lohou, Mitsud, Bonnici, Gochev, Jungwirth, Kuriš and Jambrek dissented.

## MEDIA SALES &amp; MARKETING

## POSITION VACANT

A reputed company representing Bentley Systems - Microstation Products - in the Gulf region, invites applicants for the following posts for immediate placement.

## 1. Marketing &amp; Sales Manager

- Must be self motivated, having minimum of 10 years experience in marketing and sales field, with 5 years in Bentley products.
- Responsible for pre & post sales support & Product Management (Microstation & other Bentley products).

## 2. Systems Engineer

- Industries & innovative with proven track record, having minimum experience of 10 years in CADD industry with 5 years in Microstation and other Bentley / Intergraph products.
- Capable of providing training and 1st line of technical support to customers and end-users.

Attractive remuneration packages will be offered for suitably qualified selected candidates, who will be interviewed in London prior to final appointment.

Apply in writing with C.V. to:

Ref. No 1000  
Asst. Managing Director  
P.O. Box 59234, Riyadh - 11525  
Saudi Arabia  
or Fax : + 966 1 464 8106

## A Telecommunications Network Sales Opportunity for Graduates

The Cal Consultancy (part of the RDP group), a newly formed Telephone Network Consultancy advising clients on the current range of Network options available, is seeking a number of graduates to assist.

This is an exciting opportunity for well spoken candidates who feel they possess strong prospecting skills combined with the ability to negotiate at the highest levels. Some experience in sales would be useful but it is not essential, but successful candidates will be bright, articulate and reasonably mathematical.

We are offering an attractive package with basic salary plus commission.

Interested candidates should send C.V. to: Jonathan Brown, The Cal Consultancy (RDP Ltd), Ferny House, Hollywood Road, London SW1W 9HS.

## MARKETING ASSISTANT

The Marketing department of this leading international City Solicitors are seeking a competent, enthusiastic and motivated individual to join the team.

Background: This position will utilise your knowledge of marketing training, combined with your extensive marketing background.

For full details in complete confidence, please call 0181 919 1111 or 0181 919 1112.

CENTRAL SERVICES LTD (AEC CLS)

## TELESALES

**The Career**  
The quickest sales route to management  
**The Job**  
Speaking to the Presidents of companies worldwide  
**The Money**  
Best earnings in the industry - BASIC plus commission (or commission only for experienced high flyers). O.T.E. £30,000 in your first year  
**You are:**  
● Degree educated and well spoken  
● 22-30 living near London  
● Good communication skills and a sense of humour  
Find out more about the training and support of one of the largest international trade publishing companies.

Phone Rob Ashe today on 0171 915 5943

## Assistant Press Officer

For leading Press organisations. Essential qualities include: you have good communication and writing skills, you enjoy the pressure of tight deadlines, you have a sense of humour, you are a team player and computer literate. Microsoft Office and typing 30 wpm. If you are interested in this great job opening in the media, please send your C.V. to: John Ellis, Recruitment, Montpelier Street, London SW7 1BS.

## WEEKENDERS

## Experienced Sales Trainer

Weekender Ladies Wear Limited have an independent female sales force of just over 3000 selling a unique range of versatile mix and match separates by in-home presentation methods.

The Company commenced operations in the U.K. in 1990. The sales turnover in 1994 was in excess of £18 million and continues to grow.

We are looking for an Experienced Sales Trainer with knowledge of the direct selling industry who is willing to travel extensively in the U.K.

please write in the first instance enclosing C.V. to:

Ann Heath-Sanders,  
Sales & Marketing Director  
Weekender Ladies Wear Limited  
1 Vincent Avenue, Croydon,  
Milton Keynes, MK8 0AQ

ALL BOX NUMBER REPLIES SHOULD BE ADDRESSED TO: BOX No. \_\_\_\_\_

c/o THE TIMES NEWSPAPERS  
P.O. BOX 3553, VIRGINIA ST,  
LONDON, E1 9GA

## TRAINEE PROPERTY NEGOTIATOR

DESIRE - DRIVE - DETERMINATION - Qualities essential for this position. Hard work, long hours, hectic environment and great fun.

Begin on the learning curve with the most forward thinking, progressive agent in central London. Opportunity exists for the ambitious candidate to move through the ranks to senior positions. Possess the skills, you must provide the desire to succeed. Must live in London. April 19-25, initial salary £10K - £12K, during training plus car, thereafter individually enhanced depending on ability. Ref LP34 Tel: 0171 375 5533.

## GRADUATES

Highly successful private company requires Graduates to be trained to the highest possible standards, leading to permanent employment. Participation within 2 1/2 years. Call: Glyn Moss 0171 379 6294

## GRADUATE? Trained Account Executive

In S.W. London Marketing Agency for major blue chip account. Fast CV to 0181 548 2754 Ref PM

## STRIKE THE RIGHT CHORD WITH US!

and you could be part of our success story. We are a young progressive international company and require leaders in the field of Computer Controlled Music Systems and Technology. Our client base is an exclusive list of elite club companies and high profile individuals. Due to our expanding market we now require a

## Regional Sales Manager

You will need to have a Proven track record of achievement in sales, be target driven, self motivated and prepared to operate from your home base, reporting to the Sales Director. Good presentation and communication skills are essential, computer literacy and a musical background would be an advantage. In return we offer an excellent basic salary, commission and bonus with target incentives in excess of £50K, a company car will be provided.

If this is you please write with full personal career details to:

The Sales Director  
Sound Management Services  
PO Box 5581  
Newbury  
Berkshire  
RG14 6YQ

All Applications by 9th November please - Initial interviews held locally.

## Associate Sales Directors

## Commercial Printing Direct Mail

OTE £70K + benefits

A turnover of £140 million. Manufacturing facilities covering the total spectrum of reprographic, printing and post press facilities that include some of the largest gravure, web offset, demographic binding and digital documentation operations in the country. A visionary future development programme harnessing our investment in technology and people. A commitment to growth. BPC Catalogues Ltd is leading the commercial printing market.

The next move. To recruit two equally visionary Sales Directors. One based in London spearheading a £10 million+ commercial sales team. The other creating a direct mail sales force that can sell the total product from conception to delivery.

You will already be meeting ambitious sales targets. You know how to build and motivate a dynamic sales team. You can contribute creatively to strategic development. You want a package that includes a salary incentive programme, car and career development that reflects your talents.

To find out more write outlining your successes to:

Kathy Woodward,  
Group Recruitment and Development Director,  
BPC Ltd, Newcomen Way, Severalls Park,  
Colchester, Essex CO4 4TG.



THE BRITISH PRINTING COMPANY LTD

## Market Research Manager

Business to Business

Milton Keynes

Parcelforce, part of the Post Office Group, is the UK's leading parcels carrier, operating a full range of distribution services in a fiercely competitive and challenging market. Our quality-led culture means we are constantly looking for ways to improve our high standards of performance and service to our customers. Vital to this is understanding and managing their expectations and requirements, in which our Market Research Manager has an important part to play.

Working largely within a business to business environment, it will be your responsibility to assist in the entire market research process: the initial brief, the design of surveys and questionnaires, liaison with research companies at all stages of the exercise, ensuring the findings are analysed and documented for presentation, and enabling data to be used effectively throughout the organisation. Responsibilities also include monitoring research expenditure.

Ideally, you will be a graduate, highly numerate and with excellent oral and written communication skills. Some of your 3-4 years' market research experience will have been spent preferably in an agency environment and include work with business markets.

In addition to an excellent salary and benefits package, there is scope for career development throughout the organisation.

To apply please send your full career details to Stacy Slater, Resources Manager, Parcelforce Headquarters, Solaris Court, Davy Avenue, Knowl Hill, Milton Keynes MK8 8PP.

Parcelforce is an Equal Opportunity Employer.

PARCEL FORCE  
THE POWER TO DELIVER













**ARTS 33-35**  
Theodore Zeldin, prophet of the new Renaissance



**HOMES 41**  
Why a separate nanny flat can be a home help



**SPORT 43-48**  
Jonathan Davies packs bags and heads for home

**TELEVISION AND RADIO**  
Pages 46, 47

# THE TIMES

BUSINESS EDITOR Lindsay Cook

WEDNESDAY NOVEMBER 1 1995

## First ruling against accountant in Lloyd's saga Names win landmark case

By Sarah Bagnall

THE accountancy profession was dealt a severe blow yesterday when a group of Lloyd's names won a landmark High Court ruling against Ernst & Whinney, now part of Ernst & Young. The ruling could result in E&Y paying a large share of an estimated £300 million in compensation for losses incurred by 1,932 litigating names on Merrett syndicate 418.

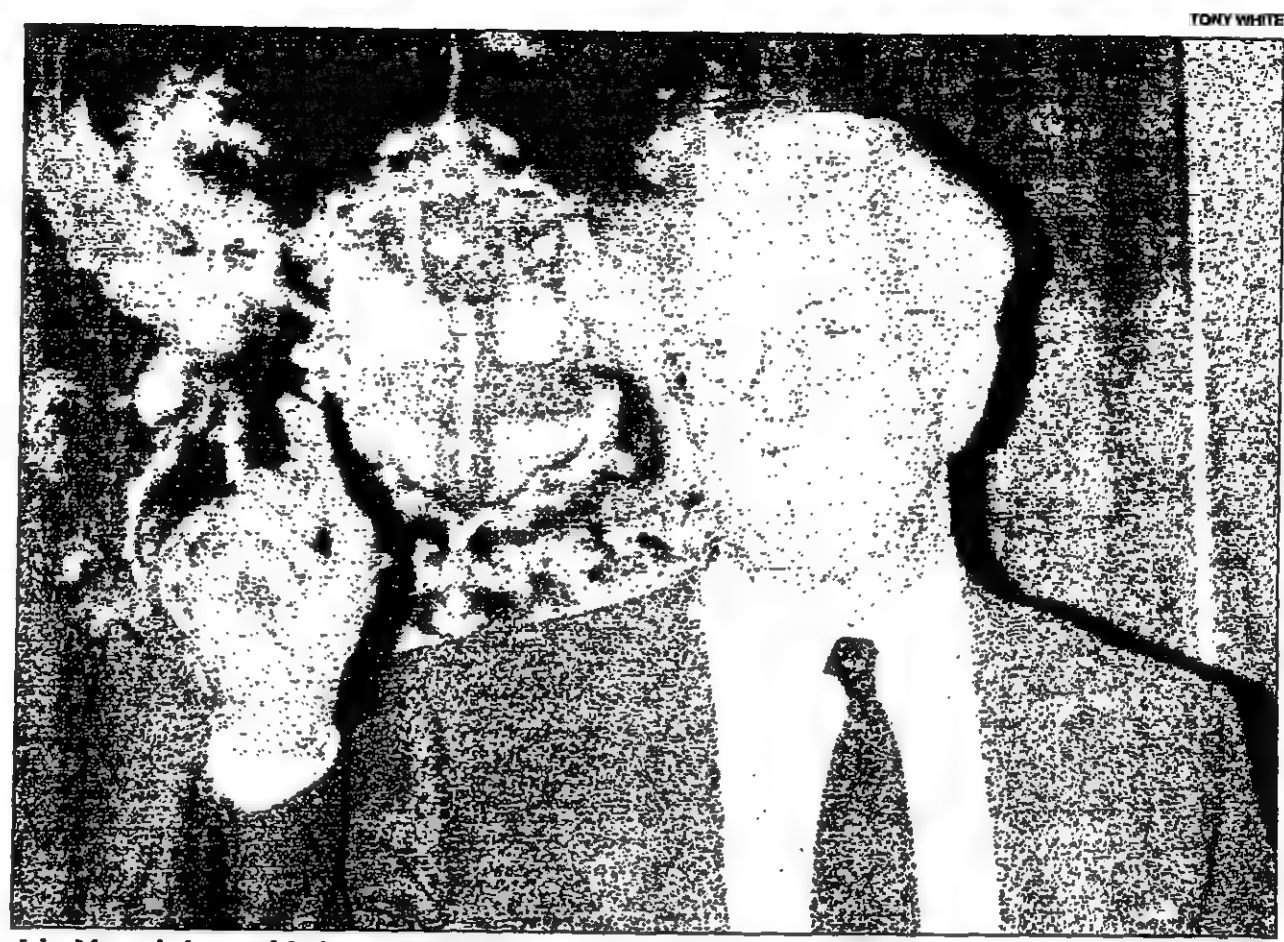
The vast majority of the names also won claims against Stephen Merrett, the syndicate's underwriter and a former deputy chairman of Lloyd's, his agency, the Merrett Underwriting Agency, and about 60 Lloyd's agencies. Each defendant is jointly and severally liable for any compensation the courts finally award. This is subject to a quantum ruling, the date of which is yet to be set.

John Mays, chairman of the Merrett 418 (1985) Names Association, said: "This judgment represents a stunning victory for our names. It is a landmark judgment against Ernst & Whinney and represents an enormous defeat for them. They represent a deep pocket as far as compensation is concerned."

In the long running saga of Lloyd's litigation this is the first ruling against a firm of accountants, although a string of other actions are pending. E&Y said it would appeal against the judgment and that "in the unlikely event of an appeal failing... any reasonable assessment is likely to put our contribution below £20 million."

The ruling by Mr Justice Cresswell is likely to pave the way for accountancy firms who acted as auditors to Lloyd's syndicates to make a sizeable contribution to bolster the £28 billion settlement package offered to names.

Mr Mays said he believed the £28 billion settlement package was inadequate. "I'm



John Mays, chairman of the Merrett 418 (1985) Names Association, hailed the judgment as a stunning victory for names

LITIGIOUS LLOYD'S									
		DEFENDANTS		MANAGING AGENTS		STEPHEN MERRETT			
Year of account	Number of plaintiffs joining in year of account	Total number of plaintiffs	AUDITORS (Wrongful closure claim)	MEMBERS' AGENTS (Run-off claim)	MANAGING AGENTS (Wrongful closure claim)	STEPHEN MERRETT (Run-off claim)	STEPHEN MERRETT (Wrongful closure claim)		
1979 and prior		819	No claim	Lost	Won	No claim	Lost		
1980	26	845	Lost	Lost	Won	Lost	Lost		
1981	21	866	Lost	Lost	Won	Lost	Lost		
1982	31	897	Lost	Lost	Won	Lost	Lost		
1983	86	983	Won	Lost	No claim	Won	No claim		
1984	225	1,208	Won	No claim	Won	No claim	Won		
1985	983	1,990	Won	No claim	Won	No claim	Won		

Pennington, page 27

## Pension trustees lacking expertise

By Robert Miller

PENSION fund trustees, the ultimate guardians of members' assets, do not have enough expertise to prevent another "Musselwell" style scandal, a survey claims.

A new Pension Scheme Trusteeship survey, published today, says that, of more than 3,300 trustees who took part in the exercise, only 45 had gained the basic knowledge certificate. This was launched in 1993 by the Pensions Management Institute amid worries that trustees in general were not sufficiently aware of their legal responsibilities and duties.

Roger Westwood, managing director of Hogg Robinson Financial Services, which conducted the survey of 648 pension schemes, covering 2.5 million members, said: "The results are of great concern. This is even more so because people were not fully conversant with their scheme's trusteeship arrangements."

Of particular concern in John Holland, the author of the survey, was the "mammoth" task facing pension schemes in arranging member trustee nominations and elections in line with the rules laid down in the Pensions Act 1995.

The Act says that pension members may choose at least a third of the trustee board, yet according to the survey, two-thirds of all schemes have no trustees chosen by their members.

Mr Holland said: "It will be increasingly important for trustees to be seen to be independent of the management of the sponsoring employer. It will also be important for trustees to be able to demonstrate their experience and qualification for the role they undertake to the members."

## BUSINESS TODAY

STOCK MARKET INDICES		
FT-SE 100	3529.1	(+19.1)
Yield	4.01%	
FT-SE All share	1734.14	(+7.85)
Nikkei	17854.64	(+145.47)
New York		
Dow Jones	4794.50	(+37.93)*
S&P Composite	588.20	(+2.56)*
US RATE		
Federal Funds	5 1/4%	(5 1/4%)
Long Bond	107 1/2%	(106 3/4%)
Yield	8.34%	(8.35%)
LONDON MONEY		
3-mth interbank	8 1/4%	(8 1/4%)
Libor long gilt	108 1/2%	(108 1/2%)
STERLING		
New York		
£/\$	1.8805	(1.8785)
London		
DM/£	1.5821	(1.5781)
DM/£	2.2275	(2.2165)
FF/£	7.7250	(7.7035)
Sfr/£	1.7978	(1.7854)
Yen/£	161.82	(160.38)
£ Index	82.0	(81.6)
DOLLAR		
London		
\$/£	1.4070*	(1.4068)
FF/\$	4.8839*	(4.8894)
Sfr/\$	1.3660*	(1.3707)
Yen/\$	162.24*	(161.93)
£ Index	82.0	(81.6)
Tokyo close Yen	101.80	
NORTH SEA OIL		
Brent 15-day (Jan)	816.20	(816.10)
GOLD		
London close	8382.75	(8382.25)
* denotes midday trading price		

## Short circuit

Water and electricity do not mix, according to Thames Water which has ruled itself out as a bidder for London Electricity. Thames made it clear that it had failed to find any formula for a takeover that would make financial sense for its shareholders. London shares fell 18p to 902p. Page 26, Tempus 28

## Double-glazed

Pilkington, the world's largest glassmaker is buying out its Italian partner and buying a Scandinavian-Swiss company. Shareholders are being asked for £303 million. Page 27, Tempus 28

## Body Shop coy on talk of buyback

BODY SHOP yesterday sought to play down speculation that Anita and Gordon Roddick, the founders, might try to take the company private, but stopped short of an outright denial (Alasdair Murray writes).

The company admitted that the Roddicks had begun preliminary discussions on the issue, but that no proposal was expected in the near future, if at all.

It is believed their plans have been hampered by their inability to raise sufficient finance. The market, however, reacted favourably to the news of a possible buyout, the share price leaping 21p to close at 156p.

The mooted plan would involve setting up a charitable foundation to help to support Body Shop causes on the environment and development.

Body Shop was floated in 1985. It has 1,200 outlets and is worth £290 million.

Pennington, page 27  
Private grid, page 29

## MoD buyers leave British computer maker in the cold

By Ross Terman, Industrial Correspondent

THE Ministry of Defence has excluded Britain's only builder of supercomputers, Meiko, from the contest to provide a £5 million machine for use in "virtual" nuclear tests at Aldermaston — even though the company has won a similar contract in America.

The British bid, although competitive on performance and cost, was ruled out — on "technical" grounds — without consideration of implications for Britain's technology base. Instead, the MoD has shortlisted the American-based Cray Research and IBM for the contract. Michael Heseltine, the Deputy Prime Minister, who has made the competitiveness of British industry a personal crusade, has been asked to intervene.

In the US, supercomputers are seen as a vital defence technology and imports are banned. To fulfil its \$21 million contract at the Lawrence Livermore Laboratory,

## Dunedin chairman and deputy join list of resignations

By Robert Miller

DUNEDIN, Scotland's second-largest investment house with more than £5 billion under management, has suffered a setback with the resignation of five senior executives, including the chairman and his deputy.

Hamish Leslie Melville, the chairman, has resigned, together with Alan Kemp, the deputy chief executive. Their departures follow the recent resignations of Peter Tair and Nigel Barry, both investment directors, and that of Gordon Anderson, head of investment, who left in the summer. It is understood that a further resignation, that of Doug Waggoner, who works in Chicago, will be announced soon.

The Bank of Scotland has a 51 per cent stake in the business, through the British Linen Bank, and Dunedin manages the bank's £1 billion pension fund. The group also looks after some £2 billion of US pension fund money and a

Maine-Tucker

## Losing A Senior Secretary Is No Joke!

*It's not funny... when you have to organise a busy diary...by yourself!*

*It's not amusing... when you miss Clients, because your temp doesn't know who they are!*

*It's not a laugh... to watch your letters tray getting fatter and fatter every day!*

*And it's certainly no joke... when you realise that you've not only lost an excellent team player, but a hardworking colleague, who understood your every move, the way you worked and someone who could truly represent you in your absence.*

There is only one Company to send out into the market place to replace a senior Secretary and that's Maine-Tucker. What's more we guarantee every Secretary we find for three months — a 100% refund guarantee for all three months!

We provide top drawer senior Secretaries up and down the country and for companies abroad. There is only one proviso — we will only recruit the best.

Have the last laugh, recruit a senior Secretary through Maine-Tucker!

18-21 Jermyn Street, London, SW1Y 6HP  
Telephone 0171 734 7341 Fax 0171 734 3260

## Tribunal rejects Eurotunnel's £2.5bn claim

By Jonathan Prynn

EUROTUNNEL suffered a devastating setback to its financial survival plans last night when its £2.5 billion claim against the British and French national railways was thrown out by a European tribunal.

The rejection of the claim removes a key plank of the heavily indebted company's strategy to secure its long-term future. It has sought compensation from the operator of Eurostar for shortfalls in the number of passengers using the high-speed train between London, Brussels and Paris.

Eurotunnel had argued that passenger numbers had fallen far below those projected by the operator, European Passenger Services (EPS), which is owned jointly by the three national railway companies.

It was demanding a total renegotiation of its 1987 contract with EPS, or an increase of 55 per cent in EPS's payments for using the tunnel or a £2.5 billion lump sum.

The 220-page judgment, which was determined under the rules of the International Chamber of Commerce, was delivered to Eurotunnel last night. BR said in a statement last night that it "naturally welcomes the rejection of these claims, which were based on the contention that the railways should contribute to the costs of Eurotunnel's



# Water firm will not bid for London Electricity

By GRAHAM SEARJEANT, FINANCIAL EDITOR

SHARES in London Electricity fell back by 18p to 902p yesterday after Thames Water, a rumoured suitor, ruled itself out. The water utility said it had failed to find any formula for a takeover that would make financial sense for its shareholders.

Sir Robert Clarke, chairman of Thames, even ruled it out as a "white knight" should London Electricity face a hostile bid from elsewhere.

London Electricity is rated highly, while other regional electricity companies have fallen to a variety of bids. It is now valued at £1.8 billion. Thames, one of the lowest-rated water groups, is valued at only £200 million more.

Thames and London are now discussing wide-ranging co-operation on sharing services to save costs.

Mike Hoffman, chief executive of Thames, said that such co-operation was a logical extension of its outsourcing programme and could cover, street works, customer service, billing and eventually information technology.

Thames's own shares gained 6p to 527p after the privatised water and sewage group announced a 10 per cent rise in pre-tax profits to £165 million for the six months to September 30 and a 12 per cent rise in its interim dividend to 9.2p per share.

The results were at the top end of City forecasts. Thames said it should be able to raise its final dividend in proportion, although earnings per share rose by just 7 per cent.

David Luffman, the finance director, said that the results were indicative of what could be achieved under the new price regime, but he indicated that the tax charge would rise next year, when Thames was likely to become liable to mainstream corporation tax at about 13 per cent in addition to tax on dividends.

The company made little attempt to follow the advice of Ian Byatt, the water regulator, to justify the dividend rise in detail to customers, arguing that it had avoided any water restrictions during the summer and already had the lowest customer charges.

Early completion of the Thames ring main, special pumping to restore underground supplies and intense mathematical modelling of the distribution network helped the company to maintain supplies despite a greater shortfall of rain than in the North.

Sir Robert heralded a turnaround for the group's much-troubled non-utility businesses, which made a reduced overall loss of £1.9 million in the half year. He said the overseas water operations would start to contribute in two years.

After more than four years chasing the Izmit build and operate contract, Thames now hopes to complete syndication of funding this month. Work has started on a Malaysian project. Contracts have been signed in Bangkok and Shanghai. The construction side, however, has been cut back and is likely to be sold.

Tempus, page 28

## Gartmore to manage A&L funds

Gartmore, the quoted fund management firm put up for sale by Banque Indosuez, is to manage funds in Alliance & Leicester's new unit trust company to be launched next year.

Gartmore is the third largest manager of unit trusts in the UK with over £4 billion invested, and a total of £24 billion of funds under management.

A&L plans to set up a unit trust company in the first quarter of next year.

## Egit passes

East German Investment Trust (Egit), which has attracted the German privatisation authorities over its attitude to inward investors, is again passing the interim dividend. Egit incurred a net loss of 1.4 million marks (three million marks loss) in the six months to September 30. The loss per share was 0.025 mark (0.053 mark loss).

## On target

Mezzanine Management, the independent private debt and equity fund manager, has raised \$155 million of the \$400 million target which would make it one of Europe's largest operators in its field.



David Rough, centre, with Michael Hayden, managing director, left, and Stephen Abbot, marketing director of Legal & General's retail investments products arm yesterday

## New Pep from L&G to rival Virgin

By MARIANNE CURPHEY

LEGAL & GENERAL, the life assurance group, turned up the heat in the battle for the £206 billion personal savings market yesterday by launching a low-cost personal equity plan to rival Richard Branson's Virgin Pep.

L&G's index-tracking Pep has no initial charge, no withdrawal fee, an annual management charge of 0.5 per cent and a £25 plus VAT annual administration fee.

Total charges will be capped at 1 per cent. In addition, L&G is scrapping initial charges and withdrawal fees on its five existing Peps, and launching a new corporate bond Pep with no initial charge.

L&G hopes to poach existing Pep business from other companies, attract funds currently held in tax exempt special savings accounts (Tessas) which are due to mature in January and generate new custom in what is generally perceived to be a sluggish investment market.

David Rough, group director of investments, said the more money invested, the greater value the tracking Pep offered. At £3,000, the charge is £30, equivalent to an annual charge of 1 per cent at £30,000 the fee is just under £80.

The plan is invested in L&G's UK Index Trust, which holds nearly 72 per cent of shares in the FT-SE top 100 companies and 21 per cent in the next 250 biggest. Its average annual deviation since launch in September 1992 is 0.25 per cent above the FT-SE performance.

The Virgin Pep, launched in March with no initial charges, levies a 1 per cent annual charge and a 0.5 per cent withdrawal fee. Virgin Direct welcomed L&G's new Pep as "sounding the death knell for active management and high charges", adding it had no plans to reduce its charges.

## German bank's derivatives loss

By COLIN NARBROUGH, WORLD TRADE CORRESPONDENT

SAL OPPENHEIM, the family-owned German bank that is run by Karl Otto Pöhl, the former president of the Bundesbank, has disclosed "with regret" that one of its traders has lost DM24 million on speculative trading in derivatives.

A spokesman for the bank, founded in the year of the French revolution and with a reputation for being arch-conservative and rather snobbish, said, however, that the loss was "not a Barings, either in amount, or origin".

It was incurred by Oppenheim's trading operation in Frankfurt and involved op-

tions on German bonds, a fact likely to fuel German anxiety about the risks in derivatives. Oppenheim underlined that, unlike the situation in the Nick Leeson disaster at Barings, it has a clear separation between its trading and settlement operations.

Furthermore, the "irregularities" were uncovered in August by its own internal control mechanisms.

The spokesman said that the period during which the losses were incurred was also "relatively short".

The Jewish-owned bank, whose group balance sheet last year totalled DM28 bil-

lion, survived the Nazi era in Germany by changing its name to the gentle Pferdewechsel, leaving the shareholders unchanged and abroad.

In spite of the options loss, the bank expects to achieve a satisfactory result for the whole of 1995, the spokesman said.

He noted that even in 1994, when the bank was hit by losses on two celebrated German corporate failures, it managed to post a net profit of DM30 million.

Last year, which the bank describes as "unfortunate", it took a DM50 million hit on the

failure of Balsam, the leading German sports flooring group, and unspecified losses for its exposure to the collapse of the Schneider empire, Germany's biggest postwar property failure.

The spokesman said that the bank took immediate steps after discovery of the options loss to tighten up its administration and control arrangements. He added: "There is always room for improvement." The trader was asked to leave immediately. It is unclear whether legal action will follow.

Pennington, page 27

## Ashanti misses gold target

ASHANTI Goldfields, Ghana's largest biggest miner of gold, fell marginally short of its planned target of producing a million ounces of gold in the year ended September 30 (Colin Campbell writes).

Total gold production of 932,323 ounces was 13 per cent higher than output in 1994, and the company remains confident that it will shortly achieve an annual production rate of a million ounces.

The company, whose shares are listed in London, issued a fourth quarterly production report that showed underground reserves had further increased to 1.7 million ounces and that expansion at the Obuasi mine continues apace.

## FOURIST RATES

Bank	Buy	Sell
Australia \$	2.10	2.08
Austria Sch	18.08	18.10
Belgium F	48.77	48.87
Canada C	2.218	2.052
Cyprus Cyp£	0.748	0.893
Denmark Kr	8.43	8.43
France F	2.59	2.59
Germany M	8.11	7.46
Greece Dr	2.28	2.17
Hong Kong \$	381.00	386.00
India Rupee	12.82	11.82
Japan Yen	174.50	168.50
Israel Sh	5.1800	4.5300
Italy Lit	3615.00	3480.00
Malaysia M	158.50	158.50
Malta M	0.394	0.536
Netherlands Gld	2.850	2.430
New Zealand \$	2.33	2.31
Norway Kr	10.43	9.83
Portugal Esc	248.00	227.50
Spain Ptas	166	162
Spain Ptas	200.00	187.00
Sweden Kr	11.20	10.26
Switzerland F	1.93	1.75
Turkey Lira	refer	78145.0
USA \$	1.672	1.642

Notes for small denomination bank notes only as supplied by Barclays Bank plc. Different rates apply to travellers' cheques. Rates as at close of trading yesterday.

## Kleinwort Benson

PRIVATE BANK

Kleinwort Benson Private Bank announces that with effect from 1 November 1995 the Mortgage Account interest rate will be 7.99% per annum. The mortgage base rate is now 8.1% per annum.

Kleinwort Benson Private Bank is a Division of Kleinwort Benson Investment Management Limited. Member of the Deutsche Bank Group.

## We're famous for our facilities

Many renowned organisations choose the BIC for conferences and exhibitions. These superb, purpose built facilities and friendly helpful staff ensure your function runs smoothly and successfully - ideal for up to 4000 delegates.

Get the facts now - there's much more to this world-class location.

Conferences • Exhibitions • Seminars • Meetings

Call Kevin Sheehan, Director  
01202 456400  
Bournemouth  
International Centre  
Exeter Road, Bournemouth  
BH2 5BH. Fax: 01202 456599



## BUSINESS ROUNDUP

### Lottery blamed for Vernons job cuts

VERNONS, the football pools company, is to axe a further 150 jobs because of competition from the National Lottery. The company's N&B Direct printing works at Speke, Merseyside, which prints pools coupons and betting slips, is to close with the loss of 75 jobs. A further 75 jobs will be cut from the Vernons pools office at Aintree, Liverpool, where the pools entries are processed and coupons checked. The announcement brings the total number of jobs lost by Vernons this year to 200 and reduces the workforce to 425.

Phil Jarrold, managing director of Vernons Pools, said: "I am bitterly disappointed that these new redundancies and the closure of N&B Direct have been made inevitable by the impact of the lottery. If we are to safeguard protect jobs at Vernons, then we have to reduce our costs, protect prizes and maintain marketing and product development initiatives." Vernons said the job losses had been forced on it by a 24.5 per cent year-on-year fall in turnover by the end of August.

### Hang Seng tops league

MIDLAND BANK'S sister company, the Hang Seng Bank in Hong Kong, heads the world league of "real banking profitability" issued by IBCA, the rating agency, for the second year. Lloyds has beaten Midland's parent, HSBC Holdings, to become the highest-ranking British bank, in 22nd place, up from 35th last year. The tables, based on 1994 profitability of the world's 300 largest banks, by assets, adjust reported return on equity ratios for differences in capitalisation, inflation and tax. TSB is 30th, and HSBC 31st.

### Sphere plea to Panel

THE Takeover Panel must act to avert aggressive bids for split-level investment trusts at their winding-up date, a senior City figure said yesterday. David Donne, the outgoing chairman of Sphere, now officially wound up, said the £170 million trust had "totally wasted" an extra £250,000 of shareholders' money to fight off what he described as "an aggressive and unnecessary counterbid from Gartmore". Guinness Flight was chosen to launch an Extra Income Investment Trust for Sphere investors. City Diary, page 29

### Tamaris advances

TAMARIS, the nursing homes operator, has plans for further acquisitions. It is in talks to add to its existing 700 beds, bringing the total to about 1,000 by the year-end. Pre-tax profits rose to £510,000 in the six months to September 30, against £118,000 last time. Turnover rose to £4.36 million (£1.88 million). Profits were boosted by a £229,000 exceptional gain on the sale of a nursing home. Tamaris is recommending an interim dividend of 0.021375p (nil), payable on December 5, from earnings of 0.14p (0.05p) a share.

### Crest date announced

CREST, the electronic share settlement system that is due to replace the Stock Exchange's existing Talisman system, will go live on July 15. The transition from Talisman to Crest, which is being developed under the aegis of the Bank of England, will begin on July 22, with the first settlement in Crest due to take place on August 19. Iain Saville, chief executive of CrestCo, the company set up to run the settlement system, said: "The project remains, as it always has been, on time and on budget."

## GET MORE FOR LESS



Cut your phone charges by up to **30%** with **DIAL 1602**

- No new equipment required. Keep your current number
- Save on Regional, National and International calls
- Easy to use - just DIAL 1602 before your calls

**0345 1602 00**

Savings are quoted against current BT basic rates before any special discounts or promotions are applied. Savings correct as of 1 October 1995.

## EQUITAS

Out of the frying pan?

Lloyd's is required to pass two solvency tests. In the first, which applies to all UK insurers, Lloyd's exceeded the minimum requirement by a factor of 3.9 last August. This makes Lloyd's one of Britain's best reserved insurers. The second test only applies to Lloyd's, and requires the Society's own reserves to exceed all individual solvency deficits in total.

If 1992 and prior open years are closed into Equitas, all the "insolvent" Names will be in Equitas, rather than in Lloyd's, and won't be in the second test. Although this neatly fixes Lloyd's solvency problem, it could increase the risk run by Names. Their own fortunes will then be determined mainly by the fortunes of Equitas, rather than that of Lloyd's.

An insurance company is owned by whoever supplies its solvency margin. If Equitas were to have external ownership then asset stripping could easily occur. Just suppose that the solvency margin was provided by a consortium of external insurance companies with similar asbestos and pollution problems to Lloyd's. While those companies remained solvent it would be quite legitimate for them to take unsecured loans from Equitas.

However, while Equitas will have 17 years worth of reserves, external insurance companies have, at the most, only half that amount. Thus, if any of those companies became insolvent, Equitas could lose the value of some loans from its reserves. If, as a result of this, Equitas also failed then the Names would have unlimited liability with respect to any deficit. No law would have been broken, and the Names would have no redress.

So, once the Names are out of Lloyd's and into Equitas they will have even more to worry about than ever before. However, Lloyd's itself will, conveniently, have no further interest in the matter. As Equitas, on average, will hold reserves of around £0.5 million per Name, there are only three acceptable owners: the Names, Lloyd's and the Bank of England. Alternatively, if Equitas didn't meet the solvency margin, it could safely start in solvent run-off under aegis of the DTI.

If Names are forced to reinsure adequately funded syndicate facilities and Equitas fails, they will effectively have had to pay their residual liabilities twice over. However, if Equitas were to be divided into separate companies for each class of business, then the original liability distributions would be maintained (Section 40), even if some of these companies became insolvent.

Equitas can save money for Names, but only if it is properly structured with reserves (Names' PTFs) that are 100% secure. Defend your assets, vote WEST, for a fairer, safer Society!

# GET MORE FOR YOUR MONEY

FREE EXTRA POWER on selected desktop models from Olivetti Personal Computers NOW!



pentium

For more details and the location of your nearest participating Olivetti reseller, call free on 0800 44 77 99. (9.00am - 5.30pm Mon - Fri. Answerphone at all other times.)

**olivetti**  
personal computers

On Internet: <http://www.olivetti.it>

Pentium is a registered trademark and Intel Inside is a trademark of the Intel Corp. E&OE. Olivetti reserves the right to change specifications without prior notice.



□ Names land significant victory □ City ponders Body Shop buyback □ Buy America policy sells Britain short

## Auditors caught in Lloyd's net

AS ANY keen fisherman knows, there is no pleasure quite like that of catching a plump fish after it has put up a good fight. But what no angler expects is for that fish, once landed, to get up, smooth down its scales and say rather haughtily: "You lost."

Ernst & Young has been well and truly landed. It fought hard, but yesterday it lost. The High Court ruling was clear: names won their claim for wrongful closure of the 1983, 1984 and 1985 years of account for Merrett syndicate 418.

How much money they will receive has yet to be decided, and the process of reaching a final sum could take months. But while 78 names lost their claim, there were 1,243 who won. In what looks like a desperate attempt to save face, the accountants' immediate response trumpeted "Lloyd's names thwarted by Merrett judgment" and promised an appeal that would be extremely unlikely to fail. But 1,243 points to 78 looks like a victory nonetheless.

The importance of the ruling, the first against a firm of accountants in relation to Lloyd's, goes further than just the Merrett action. Although Merrett's case was not typical of other "long-tail" cases in the

pipeline, it does provide a significant precedent. If Ernst & Young had managed to wriggle off the hook, the chances would have been slim for the other long-tail action groups.

The success of the Merrett names means that the latter's prospects are still alive, but by no means certain. Perhaps more important is the bearing that the case has on Lloyd's of London's attempts to end the mass of legal actions against any number of different parties.

Lloyd's is offering £2.8 billion to the names as compensation for losses of more than £8 billion. This appeals to many of those parties being pursued because, in return, the names have to agree to forgo their right to legal action.

Until yesterday, the accountants had no need to join the party. With no legal ruling against them, what was the benefit to them in helping out? But the profession has slowly been reeled in, and the argument now for remaining aloof from

the negotiations is severely weakened. Many names are turning hungrily to the accountants, with their deep pockets, as sources of compensation. The list of action groups taking and planning legal actions is growing. And while some of these actions resemble fishing with grenades in a barrel, others are highly sophisticated and well mapped out expeditions.

The consequence is clear. Unless the auditors come to the negotiating table, there is precious little chance that they will be left to drift lazily along the bottom of the river. Instead, the legal harpoons will come out.

### Not the ideals situation

ANITA and Gordon Roddick would never have put quite so much parsley soap in middle-class bathrooms without those City dinosaurs they profess to loathe. A stock market quote brought both finance for expan-



and what every successful retailer needs these days, a high media profile.

So wide is the communication gap between the Roddicks and the City that, by yesterday evening, fund managers who own the company were still no wiser about whether they planned to take it private. The plan clearly existed once but its current status, after talks with bankers, is doubtful. The City is disenchanted with Body Shop, and in particular with the messianic plans of the Roddicks to drive further into the US when their monopoly on "feel-good" ethical toiletries is under threat

from own-label competition from their bigger high street competitors.

These concerns, it seems, are shared by the banks whom the management wished to substitute for those despised fund managers. The temptation is to write off Body Shop as one of those companies, like Virgin or Amstrad, that should never have gone public in the first place.

But the mismatch between the Roddicks and the City is more of a philosophical one than, as with Richard Branson or Alan Sugar, merely a fierce resentment that the market did not sufficiently value their worth.

Ms Roddick's statements, even those that bear reproduction in a family newspaper, should be taken with a pinch of low-iodine salt. But she clearly is less interested in profit than in running a socially responsible, environment-friendly business. While this may find favour with many, including her customers, it is anathema to the City. The only way this philosophy could

survive in that environment is for Body Shop to cease expansion and jack up dividends, a future as unacceptable to the Roddicks as a dash for profits. Their only option is to go back to the bankers and try again.

### David versus Uncle Sam

UNFAIR American competition has already driven British industry out of two key technologies, laser ring-giros and image intensifiers. Now our own Ministry of Defence is colluding to see that Britain's supercomputers go the same way.

This is not a jingoistic argument about protecting incompetent, whining industrialists. Meiko is a valiant David which has successfully taken on American industry Goliaths, including Cray and IBM. But the Bristol company is having to shift production and work to the US. The reason is the Buy American Act, which prevents public bod-

ies in the US from buying computers not designed and built in the US. This gives the Americans a protected home market from which they can undercut almost any rival overseas.

So why is the British public sector, whose seal of approval is essential for success here, favouring established American suppliers over their indigenous rivals? Such short-sighted "low-risk" purchasing policies merely prevent the emergence of effective competition which would both stimulate innovation and force down prices. The British Government is British industry's biggest customer. Why does it not use its purchasing power more wisely, Mr Heseltine?

### Schadenfreude

IMAGINE if Robin Leigh-Pemberton, after his stint at the Bank, were to see a well-deserved semi-retirement in charge of Courts ruined by the admission of £10 million of rogue trading losses. The chagrin for Karl Otto Pöhl, still widely respected in Germany as the engineer of reunification, is no less. For boom-and-bust chancellors like Nigel Lawson, however, the proper word must be Schadenfreude.

## Pilkington seeks £303m to fund acquisitions

By CHRISTINE BUCKLEY

PILKINGTON, the world's largest glassmaker, is raising £303 million through a rights issue to fund two acquisitions and to finance investment in emerging markets.

The company, which is struggling to push down debt, launched the large rights issue to buy out a joint partner in an Italian business and to purchase a group based in Switzerland and Scandinavia. Pilkington will also use the cash to pump £40 million into Latin America over the next three years, boosting capacity in Eastern Europe, and is planning further investment in China.

Shareholders are being asked for the money in a one-

for-four issue priced at 155p. Yesterday, the shares closed at 189p, up 7p on the day.

Roger Leverton, chief executive, said: "We are looking to reduce our debt — that is a priority. So we are asking for the support of shareholders in these acquisitions. The opportunities are too good to miss but we need to raise the money."

Pilkington has set itself a long-term goal of 30 per cent gearing and a nearer-term target of 40 per cent. At the end of September, gearing was 59 per cent, seven percentage points down from the same period last year.

The company bought the outstanding half of SIV, the

Italian glass business which supplies the windscreen market, for £120 million, and took on net debt of £68 million.

It also paid £55 million for Interplane, the flat glass processing and distribution units in Switzerland, Norway and Denmark, and acquired £17 million debt in the deal.

As concern grows that the glass cycle in Europe has peaked, Pilkington reported that its margin had improved two percentage points to 8 per cent, the level of its overall margin.

A boost came from a strong performance in European building products. But the company agreed that there was still room for improve-

ment and that it was keen to see margins back in double figures.

Mr Leverton said it was unlikely that the company could impose further price rises, but that those already pushed through would hold.

Overall, Pilkington pushed up turnover 6 per cent of that coming from price rises. Cost-cutting throughout its businesses helped the pre-tax profit line to show a more impressive rise of 70 per cent, to £104 million.

The interim dividend, payable on February 16, was lifted from 1.5p to 1.75p.

Tempos, page 28

## Warning from Life Sciences

SHARES in Life Sciences International, the healthcare company, fell 30 per cent yesterday after it issued its second profit warning this year (Alastair Murray writes).

The company said that poor market conditions, expected to last at least until the end of the year, would significantly hit profits. This follows a warning in July and a subsequent 20 per cent fall in half-year profits to £10.6 million, from £13.2 million, in 1994.

The market reacted by slashing Life Sciences's share price from 122p to 86p at the close.

The company also admitted that it was making a \$3m provision to cover a lawsuit against Shandon, its American subsidiary.

Tempos, page 28

## Le Creuset chief to take group private

By PHILIP FANGALOS

PAUL van Zuydam, chairman of Le Creuset, the French-based London-listed company best known for its cast-iron cookware, has accompanied announcement of a slide in first-half profits with unveiling plans to take the group back into private ownership.

Mr van Zuydam, who has a 73.7 per cent shareholding in Le Creuset, said that the board felt that the company has enjoyed no real benefit from its quotation on the Unlisted Securities Market since flotation in 1989. Mr van Zuydam intends to make a cash offer to minority shareholders at a premium to the current market price, and is discussing funding with a consortium of lenders. Full proposals will be put to shareholders by the end of December. Le Creuset

shares jumped 18p, to 177p, on the news.

A provision-driven slump in pre-tax profits cut them to £117,000 in the half to June 30, from £1.07 million last time, in spite of sales rising by 6.5 per cent, to £22.7 million. The fall in profits was largely because of a £744,000 exceptional charge relating to forward currency cover costs for a "substantial proposed acquisition" that proved unsuccessful.

Mr van Zuydam said that the group's cost of sales was adversely affected in the first half by the US dollar and sterling declining further against the French franc.

Earnings per share collapsed to 0.4p (5p). There is again no interim dividend.

Buy-back bother, page 29

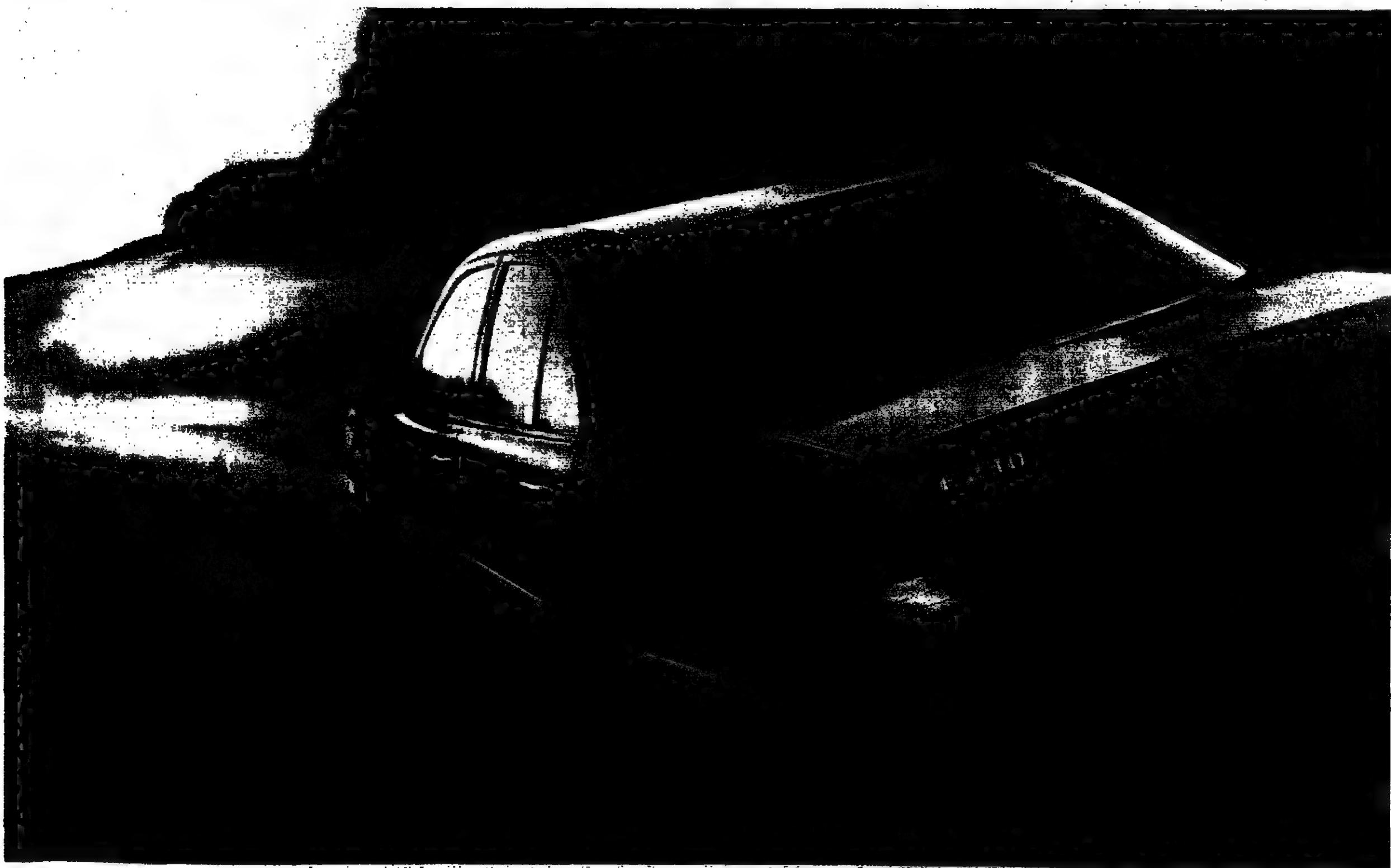
## MEPC goes shopping in America

MEPC, the property group, is expanding its American shopping centre portfolio with an £84 million agreed bid for North American Property Unit Trust (Carl Morrissey writes).

The takeover is part of a strategy shift involving the planned sale of MEPC's £170 million Continental European portfolio and reinvestment in the US and Australia. The strategy could lead to flotation of MEPC's American assets.

MEPC shares rose 13p to 376p as property analysts welcomed the deal, which will lift the value of the American portfolio to over \$1 billion.

James Tuckey, MEPC's chief executive, said that, in the long term, the American shopping malls could form the basis of a separately quoted vehicle or a US-style real estate investment trust.



## Safety seen with fresh eyes.

In designing the new Mercedes E-class the task for us was how to make a safe car safer. Here are some of the things we have done.

Using a completely different crash testing procedure, we have now designed a new front end.

In a collision, it not only gives more protection to the driver of the Mercedes. Less impact energy would be imparted to the other driver, too.

In fact, recent crash tests carried out by Auto Motor und Sport magazine resulted in the least

amount of damage to a passenger safety cell ever recorded.

Just as impressive was the level of injury measured by the crash test dummies.

This was also significantly lower than any previous figure.

The new E-class also has the first safety belt system developed to work specifically with an airbag.

First, it will restrain you. Then, as the airbag inflates, the belt will slacken slightly allowing you to go forward. The result will be to reduce considerably the risk of any injury to your chest.

We have padded more of the

interior. In particular, the dashboard, the steering wheel rim, the roof rail, the door trim.

Talking of doors, we've also developed better side protection. Both front seat passengers now have the option of side airbags which need just seven milliseconds to activate.

Of course, the usefulness of all our new safety features is something

we hope you'll never actually see.

The new Mercedes E-class is, on the other hand, something we hope you do see at the earliest opportunity.

For more information, call us on 0181 518 9088.



The new Mercedes E-class. Engineering seen with fresh eyes.

THE NEW MERCEDES E-CLASS FROM £23,380. (CAR SHOWN WITH CLASSIC FROM £24,100 EXCLUDES DELIVERY (HCVS UK INLAND) AND NUMBER PLATES. PRICES CORRECT AT TIME OF GOING TO PRESS. MERCEDES-BENZ MEMBER OF THE DAIMLER-BENZ GROUP.

مكتبة من القرآن



## STOCK MARKET

MICHAEL CLARK

# Buyback companies rise on pre-Budget scare

COMPANIES contemplating share buyback plans were being urged not to delay and complete their transactions before Kenneth Clarke, the Chancellor, delivers his Budget speech on November 28.

Whispers circulating within the Square Mile yesterday suggested that anyone contemplating such a move after that date may find themselves having to deal with a tax burden they had not expected.

It is unlikely that the taxman has broken with tradition and acted generously by tipping everyone off. It is also unlikely that the Chancellor has given them a sporting chance by deciding to divulge the contents of his speech. So the prospect of something nasty emerging for UK plc in the Budget was being dismissed in most of City's watering holes last night.

Nevertheless, it provided an excuse to chase some of the buyback candidates higher in the hope that they may push forward any plans they are considering to reward shareholders.

Reuters led the way with a rise of 12p to 588p, closely followed by Great Universal Stores, 11p to 571p, National Westminster Bank, 11p to 632p and Boots, 5p to 560p.

The rest of the equity market was busily capitalising on the overnight strength of Wall Street and another strong showing by the Dow Jones average in early trading last night, which saw it climb more than 40 points.

The FT-SE 100 index finished 19.1 points higher at 3,529.1, with investors clinging to even the faintest of hopes that today's monthly meeting between the Chancellor and the Governor of the Bank of England will provide a cut in base rates. But turnover levels remained thin, with just 506 million shares changing hands.

Cordiant, the old Saatchi & Saatchi advertising agency, firmed 2p to 80p ahead of the much publicised £100 million-plus rights issue. Speculation has it that terms of two-for-three at 100p were originally envisaged. This subsequently gave way to talk of a seven-for-eight at 78p; the latest theory is a one-for-one at 30p.

Body Shop jumped 30p to 155p after confirming that founders Gordon and Anita Roddick have had preliminary talks with the rest of the board about buying up the shares



Roger Leventon, left and Nigel Rudd of Pilkington Glass

and taking the company private again.

The Roddicks already own 24 per cent of the company and are said to have received the backing of Ian McGinn, the garage owner who first backed them to the tune of £4,000 and still owns almost 30 per cent. Dealers say the Roddicks may be prepared to offer up to 200p a share. The

last year plunged from £1.1 million to £117,000.

News of a cash raising exercise lifted Pilkington's biggest glassmaker, 77p to 189p. The group plans to generate £303 million by way of a rights issue on the basis of one-for-four at 155p. The proceeds will go towards funding two major investments and strengthening its

A profits downgrade left Sears, the Selfridges store and Freemans mail order group, 1 1/2p down at 101 1/2p. James Capel, the broker, has cut its estimate for the current year by £15 million, to £120 million, and for next year from £150 million to £140 million. More than 8 million shares were traded.

market seems certain to demand more. Another company planning to go private is Le Creuset, the cast iron cookware group. Its shares jumped 18p to 177p after Paul van Zuydam, chairman, announced he was planning to make a cash offer to shareholders at a premium to the current market price. He currently owns 73.7 per cent of the equity. Interim pre-tax profits

car windscreen operation. Nigel Rudd, chairman, described growth in Pilkington's main markets as modest and said much needed to be done to improve efficiency and reduce costs. In the first six months of the year pre-tax profits grew from £61 million to £104 million.

London Electricity was an early casualty, dipping 10p to 901p after Thames Water

dashed recent speculation that it intended to make a bid. Thames said that current talks were to consider the benefits of shared services.

The announcement coincided with interim figures from Thames showing pre-tax profits 10 per cent ahead at £165 million. The shares responded with a rise of 6p to 527p.

The failure of the Sports Council to decide the site for the new national stadium, left shares of Wembley 7p lower at 337p. The shortlist has been whittled down to just two contestants, Wembley and Manchester, and a final decision could take between three and six months.

A profits warning left Life Sciences International, the healthcare group, nursing a fall of 35p at 87p. During the first half pre-tax profits fell 16 per cent and a similar performance is expected during the second six months.

There was heavy turnover in Black & Edgington as almost 14 million shares were traded. The price closed 1/2p better at 61 1/2p.

Shares in International Greetings, which supplies private label greetings to major multiple retailers, made a sparkling debut on the Alternative Investment Market. It ended at 543p, compared with a placing price of 450p.

GILT EDGED: Stronger overseas bond markets paved the way for an encouraging performance in London, where prices were squeezed higher in thin trading. The best gains were seen at the longer end where prices rose more than 1 1/2 in places.

The market shrugged off the latest Purchasing Managers Index, which fell short of expectations, with most experts instead choosing to focus on Friday's non-farm payroll numbers.

In the futures pit, the December series of the Long Gilt climbed 2 1/2 to end at £106 1/2 to a total of 45,000 contracts were completed.

In the cash market, Treasury 8 per cent 2013 jumped £2 1/2 to £98 1/2, while at the shorter end the rises were less impressive with Treasury 8 per cent 2000 £4 firmed at £102 1/2.

NEW YORK: Shares on Wall Street extended their gain in vigorous morning trading, following Monday's rally. At midday the Dow Jones industrial average was up 37.93 points at 4,794.50.

Shares on Wall Street extended their gain in vigorous morning trading, following Monday's rally. At midday the Dow Jones industrial average was up 37.93 points at 4,794.50.

Shares on Wall Street extended their gain in vigorous morning trading, following Monday's rally. At midday the Dow Jones industrial average was up 37.93 points at 4,794.50.

Shares on Wall Street extended their gain in vigorous morning trading, following Monday's rally. At midday the Dow Jones industrial average was up 37.93 points at 4,794.50.

Shares on Wall Street extended their gain in vigorous morning trading, following Monday's rally. At midday the Dow Jones industrial average was up 37.93 points at 4,794.50.

Shares on Wall Street extended their gain in vigorous morning trading, following Monday's rally. At midday the Dow Jones industrial average was up 37.93 points at 4,794.50.

Shares on Wall Street extended their gain in vigorous morning trading, following Monday's rally. At midday the Dow Jones industrial average was up 37.93 points at 4,794.50.

Shares on Wall Street extended their gain in vigorous morning trading, following Monday's rally. At midday the Dow Jones industrial average was up 37.93 points at 4,794.50.

Shares on Wall Street extended their gain in vigorous morning trading, following Monday's rally. At midday the Dow Jones industrial average was up 37.93 points at 4,794.50.

Shares on Wall Street extended their gain in vigorous morning trading, following Monday's rally. At midday the Dow Jones industrial average was up 37.93 points at 4,794.50.

Shares on Wall Street extended their gain in vigorous morning trading, following Monday's rally. At midday the Dow Jones industrial average was up 37.93 points at 4,794.50.

Shares on Wall Street extended their gain in vigorous morning trading, following Monday's rally. At midday the Dow Jones industrial average was up 37.93 points at 4,794.50.

Shares on Wall Street extended their gain in vigorous morning trading, following Monday's rally. At midday the Dow Jones industrial average was up 37.93 points at 4,794.50.

Shares on Wall Street extended their gain in vigorous morning trading, following Monday's rally. At midday the Dow Jones industrial average was up 37.93 points at 4,794.50.

Shares on Wall Street extended their gain in vigorous morning trading, following Monday's rally. At midday the Dow Jones industrial average was up 37.93 points at 4,794.50.

Shares on Wall Street extended their gain in vigorous morning trading, following Monday's rally. At midday the Dow Jones industrial average was up 37.93 points at 4,794.50.

Shares on Wall Street extended their gain in vigorous morning trading, following Monday's rally. At midday the Dow Jones industrial average was up 37.93 points at 4,794.50.

Shares on Wall Street extended their gain in vigorous morning trading, following Monday's rally. At midday the Dow Jones industrial average was up 37.93 points at 4,794.50.

Shares on Wall Street extended their gain in vigorous morning trading, following Monday's rally. At midday the Dow Jones industrial average was up 37.93 points at 4,794.50.

Shares on Wall Street extended their gain in vigorous morning trading, following Monday's rally. At midday the Dow Jones industrial average was up 37.93 points at 4,794.50.

Shares on Wall Street extended their gain in vigorous morning trading, following Monday's rally. At midday the Dow Jones industrial average was up 37.93 points at 4,794.50.

Shares on Wall Street extended their gain in vigorous morning trading, following Monday's rally. At midday the Dow Jones industrial average was up 37.93 points at 4,794.50.

Shares on Wall Street extended their gain in vigorous morning trading, following Monday's rally. At midday the Dow Jones industrial average was up 37.93 points at 4,794.50.

Shares on Wall Street extended their gain in vigorous morning trading, following Monday's rally. At midday the Dow Jones industrial average was up 37.93 points at 4,794.50.

Shares on Wall Street extended their gain in vigorous morning trading, following Monday's rally. At midday the Dow Jones industrial average was up 37.93 points at 4,794.50.

Shares on Wall Street extended their gain in vigorous morning trading, following Monday's rally. At midday the Dow Jones industrial average was up 37.93 points at 4,794.50.

## MAJOR INDICES

New York (midday):  
Dow Jones 4794.50 (+37.93)  
S&P Composite 586.30 (+2.49)

Tokyo:  
Nikkei Average 17054.04 (+145.47)  
Hang Seng 9782.39 (+110.00)

Amsterdam:  
EEX Index 453.96 (+5.63)  
AO 2073.7 (+6.2)

Sydney:  
Frankfurt:  
DAX 2167.91 (+21.80)

Singapore:  
Straits 2107.38 (+7.22)

Brussels:  
General 7764.19 (+16.18)  
CAC-40 1814.01 (+18.65)

Zurich:  
SIX 693.10 (+5.70)

London:  
FT 30 3589.5 (+10.1)  
FT 100 3529.1 (+19.1)

FTSE Mid 250 3694.3 (+11.8)  
FTSE-A 200 1795.9 (+8.4)

FTSE Euronext 100 35.46 (+1.15)  
FT A-B-Share 1734.1 (+7.85)

FT Non Financials 1839.1 (+5.89)  
FT Fixed Interest 111.66 (+0.19)

FT Govt Secs 95.47 (+0.14)  
Bulgaria 2547  
SEAQ Volume 528.70

USM (Dow Jones) 184.98 (+0.47)  
LOS 1.589 (+0.0094)  
German Mark 2.230 (+0.008)

Exchange Index 140.02 (+0.23)  
Bank of England official base rate 6.75  
CDSR 1.0516

RPI 150 p Sep (5.99) Jan 1997-100  
RPI 149.2 Sep (5.19) Jan 1987-100

RECENT ISSUES

Abstract A&S Smi 92  
Abstract A&S Smi Wtr 324  
Aston Props 10 + 1

Coast Well Int 50  
Coast Well Int 50 + 3  
Crest Int 104

Crest Int 104  
Fleming Int 104  
German Air Wtr 17

Hay & Robertson 38  
Indy Radio 117  
Int Greetings 543

MultiMedia (45) 60 + 1  
Murray Vet 109  
Preston Nth (400) 400

RIGHTS ISSUES

First Choice n/p (60) 6 + 1  
Quality SP n/p (539) 30 + 1  
Stordata Sol n/p (13) 5 + 1

Wellington U n/p (100) 2

MAJOR CHANGES

RIBES:  
Body, Shco 159p (-21p)  
Unipol 506p (-34p)

Northamber 281p (-20p)  
Ranger 363p (-28p)  
Jell Smurfit 174p (-9p)

P G P 123p (-5p)  
Ferguson Int 234p (-5p)  
Pilkington 189p (-7p)

Quality Care 271p (-10p)  
MEPC 376p (-13p)  
Sohmets 890p (-30p)

Scotia 650p (-20p)  
Ramos Energy 388p (-10p)  
Thomson Corp 615p (-20p)

Reuters 588p (-12p)  
FALLS:  
Kalon 113p (-7p)

Malco Focus 574p (-25p)  
Segal Group 233p (-10p)  
Gover 233p (-10p)

Glick 495p (-20p)  
A Cohen 645p (-10p)  
Morland 520p (-8p)

Norban 480p (-7p)  
Wembley 337p (-7p)

Closing Prices Page 30

## TEMPUS

### Pure refreshing water

LUCKILY for the water industry's soggy image, the half-year results season was opened by Thames, which earned medals for its drought record, has not appeased City shareholders with extra cash packages and is not trying to buy an electricity company.

The latter owes more to pragmatism than lack of ambition. Thames shares are selling at less than seven times prospective earnings, little more than the 6.7 per cent dividend yield. Meanwhile, scarcity value is pushing London Electricity out of sight. It may come down to earth as potential foreign bidders fight shy of political exposure. Even then, the merger might only make financial sense if London was the bidder. Co-operation on services may well show that North West's expectations of savings are fancy, but should help to squeeze operating costs. In any case, Thames needs to

deal with its own problems first. Its diversifications have been among the worst but are gradually being sold, slurred or shut. If the group can sell its construction interests, including its miscalculated German foray, it might persuade the City to stop discounting its solidly performing utility. This will take time, since the new overseas water concessions will not start delivering for a while.

Until then, the focus will be on the utility, where pre-tax profits are rising at about 7 per cent but limited mainstream corporate tax will start diluting earnings growth next year. Raising the dividend by 12 per cent a year out of reduced cost would not be a great strategy, so Thames needs extra cost gains and non-core profits. Its low rating asks little, however, and looks a good early sector choice for a rocky run-up to the election.

## MEPC

SLOWLY but surely MEPC is beginning to emerge as a more interesting animal than the exhausted leviathan of two years ago, weighed down by over-rented London office developments. Like its peers, MEPC is struggling to grow its earnings in the UK but, in the meantime, is carving out a very attractive niche in the United States.

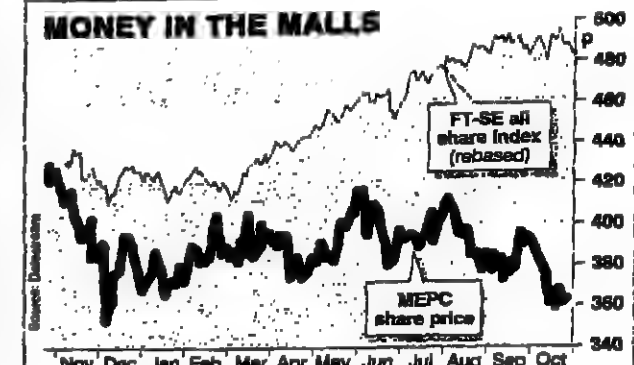
America is a notorious graveyard for property developers but MEPC has done two things right. It has used local management in the operation from London and it has concentrated on malls. Unlike the boom and bust cycle of American office development, malls are more durable, their location and number are determined by few department stores who will ensure that new centres

do not hurt existing stores.

Malls are also attractive because of American retail spending. MEPC is seeing double-digit growth in some centres and the buoyancy of US consumer demand contrasts with relative weakness in Europe where MEPC is seeking to sell a ragbag of investments.

The NAPUT shareholders

who agreed to take MEPC paper yesterday will provide comfort to investors worried about the dividend. Longer term, if MEPC can expand the US portfolio further with money raised in Europe, the company could have a vehicle worth floating. American investors liked MEPC's preference issue and could provide further support.



## Pilkington

PILKINGTON'S long march continues and even the bears are beginning to follow. The transformation of an old-style business with a cosy family image is taking shape.

Unfortunately, renewal costs money, and the world's largest glass company does not have the cash to pay for it. Its strategy has become more sophisticated, and the company is not content merely to surf the glass cycle. Global expansion exposes it to different economic cycles, enabling it to enjoy growth in one area when sales plunge in another. The strategy was boosted by yesterday's purchases and planned spending, and makes more sense than the disastrous foray into

growing markets in Asia. The company is forecasting an immediate earnings gain from the acquisitions. But even after dipping into shareholder's pockets for a little extra cash, the company will have to wrestle further with debt to reach its goal of 30 per cent gearing. Currently, the debt-to-equity ratio is 59 per cent, only slightly down from 66 per cent last year.

However, Pilkington is getting better at managing its working capital, and further cost cutting is planned for the European operations. The company is in better shape now than it has been for some time.

## Life Sciences

IT is a mystery why Life Sciences International continually fails to deliver on its promised potential. Yesterday's warning is the third disappointment in only 18 months but investors are more the wiser as to the true cause of the difficulties. In

1993, profits were held back by the Clinton healthcare reforms while a 20 per cent decline in the interim this year was blamed on the dollar and a recent acquisition.

Life Sciences is once again blaming America. The US accounts for half of the group's business, with 15 per cent indirectly funded by the Government, and Congressional logjams have frozen spending. However, Life Sciences is hardly a basket case. It has leading products, and over the last three years has delivered free cash flow, after interest, dividends and tax, of about £10 million.

Specialist manufacturers, with good market positions, generating cash are thin on the ground. After yesterday's bombshell, the shares are probably trading on a prospective multiple of about ten times. If the management does not move quickly, it may find that the shareholders are being courted by another team.

EDITED BY CARL MORTISHED

## COMMODITIES

LONDON COMMODITY EXCHANGE

Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
1034-1034	1034-1034	1034-1034	1034-1034	1034-1034	1034-1034	1034-1034	1034-1034	1034-1034	1034-1034	1034-1034	1034-1034	1034-1034

Volume 2082

ROBUSTA COFFEE (B)

Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
2540-2540	2540-2540	2540-2540	2540-2540	2540-2540	2540-2540	2540-2540	2540-2540	2540-2540	2540-2540	2540-2540	2540-2540	2540-2540

Volume 2491

WHITE SUGAR (B)

Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
351-351	351-351	351-351	351-351	351-351	351-351	351-351	351-351	351-351	351-351	351-351	351-351	351-351

Volume 2491

MEAT & LIVESTOCK

Average futures prices at representative markets on October 31

Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
1034-1034	1034-1034	1034-1034	1034-1034	1034-1034	1034-1034	1034-1034	1034-1034	1034-1034	1034-1034	1034-1034	1034-1034	1034-1034

Volume 2491

Underlying security price

## LONDON FINANCIAL FUTURES

FT-SE 100

Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
3589.5	3589.5	3589.5	3589.5	3589.5	3589.5	3589.5	3589.5	3589.5	3589.5	3589.5	3589.5	3589.5

Volume 2082

FT-SE 250

Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
1795.9	1795.9	1795.9	1795.9	1795.9	1795.9	1795.9	1795.9	1795.9	1795.9	1795.9	1795.9	1795.9

Volume 2491

Three Month Sterling

Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
92.34	92.34	92.34	92.34	92.34	92.34	92.34	92.34	92.34	92.34	92.34	92.34	92.34

Volume 2491

Three Month Euro DM

Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

Volume 2491



THE TIMES



CITY DIARY

### Final innings for BAT's man

SIR Patrick Sheehy, the ebullient chairman of BATs, is honoured indeed. On November 13, two weeks before Budget Day, Sir Patrick is invited to 11 Downing Street, where Kenneth Clarke, the Chancellor, will host a reception in his honour.

Let anybody cry "foul" in the belief that the tobacco chairman has an unfair chance to lobby on behalf of the highly taxed industry, this is purely a social occasion.

Sir Patrick retires as BATs chairman at the end of December, and the Chancellor is taking the opportunity to acknowledge his public service down the years, which includes the 1993 Sheehy Report about police pay, and extensive sponsorship by BATs of the Macmillan College, Middlebrough, one of the first inner-city technology colleges.

### Paperweight

HANG your head in sorrow for the trees that made up the tonnes of documents in the winding up of Sphere. The sterling split-level investment trust was formally wound up yesterday but not before a battle between Guinness Flight and Garmore for the right to manage the money left over. In the event, poor shareholders were so bemused that they withdrew £144 million in cash to leave just £25.8 million to roll over into the new Guinness Flight trust.



"First time I've seen an auditor mentioned"

### A mean business

THE Working Women Mean Business Awards at the Hyde Park Hotel yesterday was an interesting affair. The awards, sponsored by *Options* magazine and *Mercury*, are into their 12th year, but the fighting talk was not all positive, as guests were given the opportunity to prove their confidence and determination right there and then. Why, they bayed, were VIPs not important to sup champagne and mix with the other guests? When the speeches turned to the topics of "glass ceilings" and "breaking down barriers", some of the outcast were not impressed.

### Law courting

TOP City law firms are playing it cool over the invasion of US law firm Weil, Gotshal & Manges, in spite of some of their best lawyers being targeted by the firm's recruitment drive. The invader, which enjoys per partner profits of up to \$750,000 in the US, plans a base of 20 UK lawyers to compete with City law firms for top clients in banking and capital markets, according to yesterday's edition of *The Lawyer*. Clifford Chance recently saw Martin Hughes resign to join another former partner, Maurice Allen, in Weil Gotshal's new office. Geoffrey Howe, Clifford Chance managing partner, is sanguine. "We have 40 lawyers in New York at the moment and 500 finance lawyers in London so we can't get too excited," he said.

COLIN CAMPBELL

# When public companies lead to private grief

Alasdair Murray looks at the chequered history of bids to buy back quoted firms

Shareholders can be forgiven if their first reaction on hearing that a quoted company is going private is to check their wallets. There is always the suspicion that the directors proposing the move know something the ordinary shareholders do not.

Most of the high profile attempts to go private in recent years have been led by powerful entrepreneurs, often the founders and major shareholders of the business, men such as Alan Sugar at Amstrad, Richard Branson at Virgin and Andrew Lloyd Webber at the Really Useful Group.

The ordinary shareholders are supposed to have the protection of the non-executive directors, who have a duty to guarantee a good price, but the experience in recent years suggests they are not always up to their job — and in the case of the Sugar takeover there were no non-executives on the board at the time.

But as the Roddicks are finding with their plans for the Body Shop, having an inside advantage does not necessarily guarantee success. Even if you can persuade the non-executive directors of the virtues of your plans, there is the little matter of overcoming shareholder opposition, especially from the institutions, and persuading the banks or venture capitalists that they should take all the risk and not split it with the markets.

Unless you are prepared to offer a very good price, or a very good reason, the recent history of attempts to go private suggests that they may fail.

This spring, Conrad Black suffered defeat over his plans to take The Telegraph newspaper group private.

Black's undoing was his uneasy relationship with the City and investors. His share placement in 1994 had outraged many in the City because it was so quickly followed by Black's entry into the newspaper price war, which saw Telegraph share prices plummet below the offer figure of 387p.

At the time of Black's buy-back offer they were still hovering around 430p but despite Black's offer price of 470p, many investors were not



Personal preference: Gordon and Anita Roddick, top, with centre, from left, Richard Branson, Andrew Lloyd Webber and Conrad Black, and Amstrad's Alan Sugar, bottom

persuaded that this was anything like their real value, should there be a true in the price war.

Black was not helped by having established a team of non-executive directors made up entirely of the great and good, including figures such as Lord King of Warrnaby, Lord Carrington and Sir Evelyn de Rothschild. The board offered credibility to Black's company but also played its role on behalf of the shareholders and decided that 510p was closer to the real value and declined Black's offer.

Some shareholders, particularly those who bought at the flotation price of 325p, felt the board had been too demanding, and The Telegraph's share price is yet to recover.

Similarly, Alan Sugar was defeated in his attempt to take the electronics firm Amstrad private in December 1992, because shareholders felt that the 30p offer price was insufficient. Sugar, famous for his abrasive manner, had not helped his cause by expressing his contempt for the demands of both the City and the active small shareholders. After the

defeat at an extraordinary meeting, Sugar memorably called the series of small shareholders who had spoken out against the offer, "Karaoke shareholders, keen to hear their own voice".

Not all attempts to go private have foundered on mutual mistrust and lack of funding. Some businessmen have managed to use their popular status to push through their plans. Richard Branson, a genius at public relations, took Virgin private in 1988 just two uncomfortable years after he had floated the company. Branson justified

the move on two counts, pointing to the disappointing share price his company held, which had never climbed back to the flotation price of 140p and criticising the City for short-termism.

Branson felt that the City misunderstood the high risk/high investment business he was involved in. Noticeably, he had never taken the airline side of his holdings public, after it was given a negative value on his provisional balance sheet. Justified by a healthy £11 million profit from this arm in 1987, Branson decided the rest of his business interests should follow suit.

Branson also made public play of the fact that he was embarrassed by Virgin staff and friends, including pop stars such as Phil Collins and Mike Oldfield, who had subscribed to Virgin in good faith but had seen the value of their holdings fall. To make amends, Branson bought the shares back at the original offer price of 140p and continued with his expansionist aims.

Andrew Lloyd Webber also decided to go private because he felt he had lost control of the direction of the company. But Lloyd Webber's Really Useful Group is an unusual case because it had no physical assets to speak of and was almost entirely dependent on the output of one man — Lloyd Webber himself.

Lloyd Webber realised that if he did not want to write the company would lose all value. So, when Lloyd Webber decided he had had enough of being a hugely successful popular musical writer and decided to try to develop his serious classical side, he felt that the only fair solution was to take the company private, paying off the shareholders.

Lloyd Webber was in a strong position to do this, because if the decision went against him he could simply threaten to not work and force the share price down. Establishing a true value to the company was always going to be an inexact science and there has been criticism of the non-executive directors Lord Gove and Melvyn Bragg for missing the true value of the musical publishing wing of the business. But Lloyd Webber's offer of 232p, double the flotation price, generally satisfied the shareholders.

Taking a company private is laden with pitfalls, but the lesson for the Roddicks is clear. If you have the status and come up with the price, shareholders and the banks will support you.



ANTHONY HARRIS

## How Japan has sabotaged monetarists' calculations

The announcement last Friday of the third-quarter bounce in US GDP, with growth up to an annual rate of 4.2 per cent in that quarter, threw the US bond market into temporary shock. It was not that the rate was seen as dangerous — that would need two or three quarters of fast growth — but that it was totally unexpected.

The bond market is getting used to these surprises, because dealers watch money supply growth to forecast activity, inflation, and Fed policy. In 1995 this once reliable compass appears to be broken. The numbers say that growth is restrained and policy tight, but the real economy tells a totally different story.

Consider these figures. In the past year, M1, the standard narrow definition, has not grown, but fallen by 1.3 per cent, and that fall has been accelerated to a 3 per cent rate in the past three months. That would normally suggest that the economy is going into recession. The broader measures are less alarming: M2 has grown by 4 per cent, and the broader M3 by 5.7 per cent. However, this faster growth has appeared only in the second half of the year, and this would suggest a recovery not now, but some time in 1996.

Meanwhile, Federal Reserve credit, the basis for money creation, has grown only 4.3 per cent, and actually shrunk at a 3 per cent rate in the past three months.

The figures, in a word, say that money is tight, and as a result of Fed policy. The rising dollar tells the same story. However, the real economy is strong, and the financial markets seem to belong to a different world. A simple measure of monetary tightness is the amount that sound borrowers have to pay above the wholesale cost of funds. A year ago, this spread — three-month commercial paper over federal funds — stood at 85 basis points; last week, the spread was down to 12 points. This is not a tight market, but a market flooded with money — the sort of excess that encourages silly banking.

Indeed, the vanishing commercial paper spread is a reminder of the late 1980s; then, the banks were so widely distrusted as a result of reckless lending that paper-grade corporations could borrow more cheaply than the banks themselves. The reappearance of a 60-point risk premium on euro-dollar deposits over T-bill futures is another symptom

of lenders' risk aversion, and not without reason. Every day, it seems, BBB-rated borrowers get credit lines on terms that used to be reserved for triple A's. Real estate and sovereign lending — the big traps of the 1980s — are also rising again. Meanwhile, consumer credit delinquency in the US is rising steeply, even as incomes and employment improve. Lax credit control again, surely.

How can a market that is statistically tight show every sign of getting drunk on over-plentiful money? None of the usual monetary aggregates give a clue, but one unusual one looks telling. Foreign central banks' holdings of US Treasury securities — central bank credit outside the Federal reserve system — are now bigger in total than the whole US domestic monetary base, and they have been growing like gangbusters. They are up by 20.7 per cent (or \$80 billion, in round numbers) in the last year, a growth rate that has not faltered at any point. This would support much faster monetary growth, but the dollars created drained out through the US trade deficit almost as fast as the banks can lend them.

So we have it: the official finance for a vigorous US recovery has been created not in Washington, where the monetarists would have spotted it, but in Tokyo, a side effect of the drive to devalue the yen. The shape of the recovery also shows that it is credit-driven: in the first half of the year, growth was almost entirely dependent on the boom in business investment provoked by cheap loans.

Prosperity has now spread to housing and consumer spending, and Third World industries have taken up the capital spending baton from the US, to the benefit of US trade. And yen-financed reflation may soon spread to Europe, as the Bundesbank in turn becomes worried by an over-valued currency.

So is the Bank of Japan a good fairy, rescuing a deflated world? Or is it recklessly provoking the next world inflation, as it struggles to offset deflation at home? It is too early to say. What is clear is that those who base forecasts on money need to watch some relatively unfamiliar numbers — world reserves. Or perhaps that forgotten IMF yardstick, Domestic Credit Expansion, or DCE — the acronym that turned Denis Healey into a proto-monetarist.

### Philip Bassett on a job swap that heralds wide-ranging change

## BAA overhaul far from a flight of fancy

Sir John Egan, BAA's chief executive, is being reduced to the ranks. Well, not exactly that far down; but, just for today, the boss of the company that runs Britain's airports is taking part in an unusual job swap — changing places with the woman who manages Terminal 3 at Heathrow.

He will be taking the place of Christine Stewart, who normally has the task of managing the daily flow of 11.5 million people who pass through Terminal 3 every year using one of 48 airlines. Sir John is clear about the similarities in the two jobs, which will allow for the swap. "I should be running my job in much the same way as Christine is running Terminal 3."

All this, of course, is good PR but there is more to it than a neat photo-opportunity. What lies behind it is a significant change in the way BAA is going to be managed.

Since April, Christine Stewart has been involved in running a programme called Freedom to Manage, which aims to remove from the company's employees at every level much of the unnecessary burden of management which irritates employees and, more importantly, customers. The practice of most organisations never to take a decision without first referring it upwards. There are perfectly good reasons why this happens, of course. Organisations do not want people to make mistakes, and, in their turn, people do not much want to be blamed for mistakes.

The many forms of empowerment theory that now dominate the thinking of many gurus want to push decision-making back down to where, they say, it is needed — at the point where organisations make their products, or meet their customers. But there is often a big gap between the



High-flyer: Christine Stewart will be chief executive for a day

business schools' seminar rooms and the way companies actually operate. What BAA decided to do last year was to try to bridge that gap with the Freedom to Manage programme. Take, for instance, airport security. People passing through security scanners who are found carrying knives are stopped. BAA rules say that the operator working the scanner has to call over a supervisor for a decision on whether the knife should be confiscated.

Now, under T3's Freedom to Manage programme, the operator simply measures the knife against a scale. If it is below a certain length, and if the passenger's security "profile" — a rough-and-ready assessment of each passenger made by security staff — is OK, the passenger is waved through, without the need for

a further decision. Small-scale stuff, of course; but the idea behind the programme is that a lengthy series of small-scale improvements taken cumulatively add up to significant increases in service standards, employee satisfaction — and measurable profitability.

Even after discounting for any large passenger volumes, Ms Stewart estimates that the programme has so far pushed up last year's T3 profit of £50 million by 6-7 per cent. Based on such a trial, BAA is ready to roll out the idea from covering T3's 550 employees to every site across the company and its total of 10,000 employees.

Sir John denies that in a business like BAA, which has a virtual monopoly, especially in the South East, that the quality of management and performance is irrelevant, since passengers and airlines

have nowhere else to go for their service.

Pointing out that more than half of BAA's revenue comes from retailing and similar activities at its airports, where competition is ferocious and customer choice is wide, he says that BAA aims for improvement all the time.

Today's job swap is designed as the start of the process of spreading the new management method out across the company. At a final meeting for it yesterday in Sir John's sixth-floor office in BAA's corporate headquarters close to London's Victoria station, he and Ms Stewart went through their plans.

She will take a management team meeting, looking at, amongst other things, BAA's interim results, due out in the middle of next month, followed after lunch by a series of close examinations of how the programme she has piloted will work across the company.

For his part, Sir John will leave his office, and head out to Heathrow, where his first task will be a meeting with airport security staff, aiming to convince them that empowerment does not mean their having to take responsibility for things they are not paid for, before a series of meetings, including a lunch with Bob Taylor, general manager of American Airlines and chairman of the airlines' co-ordinating body at T3.

He denies that a show will be put on for his benefit. "I want to see if this is going to work in practice," he says. "There will be problems. But if everything looks tickety-boo, I know it's a bull."

Most political and business leaders believe it is vital for Britain's economic and industrial competitiveness that companies now aim for Japanese-style programmes of

## Business news when it's hot and fresh.



When you wake up on the first of November, you'll rub your eyes and see something you've never seen before. EBN Daybreak, from 8 to noon every morning on cable and Sky. You'll see trends, travel, technology, and media. You'll go to Europe's dealing rooms and to Asia for a trading round-up. You'll have the global resources of Dow Jones to help you focus on the day ahead. And as long as you're up, you'll be updated every half hour. Daybreak is a 6 hour segment of EBN, European Business News, the 24 hour business news network. It's the best of EBN. So rise and shine, with EBN Daybreak.

Business as you've never seen it before.

On cable and satellite television.



**TRADING PERIOD:** Settlement takes place five business days after the day of trade. Changes are calculated on the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Changes, yields and price/earnings ratios are based on middle prices.

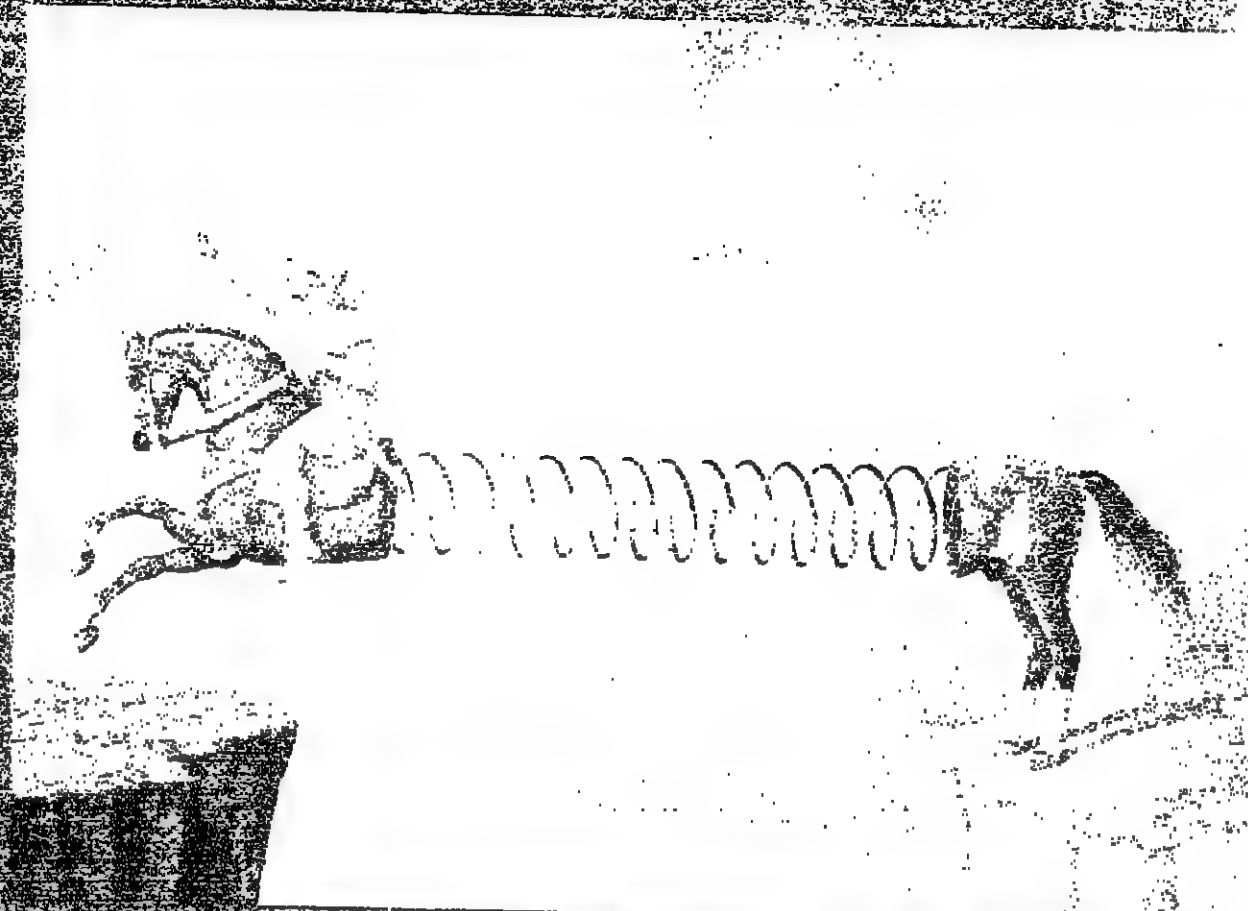
[illegible]

هكذا من الأهل



# THINK BIG.

## WHO EVER HEARD



## OF ALEXANDER

■ You've spotted an opportunity to grow. An acquisition, or international expansion maybe? Where do you find the capital to realise your plan? ■ At 3i, we have 50 years' experience of growing private businesses, and we are the UK's leading specialist source of investment capital for those businesses ■ To date, we've made more than 6,500 investments in growing companies, offering long-term help and support whenever needed, whilst leaving management firmly in control. So, whether your name is James, David, Jennifer or Alexander, we want you to succeed, we want you to be great. For more information please call 0171 928 3131 ■

## THE

# AVERAGE?

WE HAVE YOUR BACK





**THE TIMES UNIT TRUST INFORMATION SERVICE**

[illegible]





POP

Mick vows to keep on rolling right into the brave new world of interactive technology



VISUAL ART

Marks of real distinction: the painter Fiona Rae displays her prodigious talent in a new show

THE TIMES ARTS



TELEVISION

From Turkey to Tokyo, Spitting Image's latex monsters now set the standards for satire



TOMORROW

In the week of French Kiss, Jade and Farinelli, read Geoff Brown on the big new movies

Mick Jagger tells David Sinclair how keeping up with technology has kept the Rolling Stones ahead

# It's rock'n'Rom, and he likes it

There's an old saying which goes: "It's a great life as long as you don't weaken." Mick Jagger is the personification of that hard wisdom. There he sits, an impossibly lean and robust 52-year-old, still at the peak of his precarious profession, in control of his destiny and still, apparently, having the time of his life. His hair is suspiciously dark, but still thick and lustrous, his vision 20/20, and the deep grooves on his face follow laughter and not worry lines. His macho, pseudo-cockney way of talking is tempered by a guile which he deploys, to great effect, when it suits him.

His trick in conversation, as in life, is to keep on the move. Nothing is ever taken too seriously. Any avenue of thought that smacks of wasteful self-analysis or dwelling on the past is carefully sidestepped.

"Maybe all the problems we had in the early days made us strong," he ventures by way of a brisk (if rather unlikely) explanation for his group's extraordinary resilience. "It's a band that's had its ups and downs. And the Voodoo Lounge tour was a real up. So where do we go now?"

The answer, it seems, is into the brave new world of interactive computer technology. Jagger is here to hustle a new Rolling Stones album and CD-Rom. Both are steeped in history, but both explore the technical cutting edge. The album, *Stripped*, is a back-to-basics, recorded-as-live collection of songs from the less-exposed corners of the Stones back catalogue, from *Angie* and *Street Fighting Man* to obscure tracks such as *The Spider and the Fly*. Only one number (Robert Johnson's *Love in Vain*) has featured on any of the group's previous six live albums. Although priced the same as a normal CD, it comes in a new configuration known as CD-Plus, which grants the computer-owning listener access to various additional, interactive features, including lyrics, discographies, comments by the band and so forth.

The Voodoo Lounge CD-Rom, meanwhile, is a fully interactive computer game, available in PC and Macintosh formats, in which the user visits a number of rooms in a decadent, rock'n'roll palace of wonders populated by members of the Stones and their louche entourage. Incorporating film of the Voodoo Lounge tour, rare footage of blues legends such as Muddy Waters and Howlin' Wolf, new mixes of tracks from the Voodoo Lounge album and much else besides, it offers a dizzying and apparently inexhaustible supply of "click-on" experiences, everything from sitting in on an acoustic blues jam with Keith Richards and Ron Wood to overhearing a conversation between Jagger and backing singer Lisa Fisher in the cloakroom area.

"I just wanted to do something that was a fantasy and very much about



Mick Jagger: "I wanted to do something that doesn't really talk about what the Rolling Stones did 30 years ago"

now, and which doesn't really talk about what the Rolling Stones did 30 years ago," Jagger says. "I'm so bored with talking about that. It really is just entertainment, and I think everyone can have a good laugh with it."

Curiously, for a band with such dyed-in-the-wool musical roots, the Stones have always been at the forefront of new technological developments. They were one of the first rock acts to record a live album and to put out singles in 12-inch dance mixes. They are the only band ever to

be filmed on IMAX. The stage and lighting design of their stadium shows have always been state-of-the-art. They have pioneered groundbreaking video techniques, notably on last year's *Love is Strong*, and on their new single, a version of Bob Dylan's classic, *Like a Rolling Stone*.

Yet it is not so much the sophisticated gadgetry as the sheer indestructibility of the Stones that still beggars belief. When they announced the Voodoo Lounge tour last year, the American press was sceptical. "They got hold of this 'Are they too old?' idea

and really rammed it hard. So it was quite difficult to sell out the shows at the beginning," Jagger says. "There was a lot of competition as well. Pink Floyd were out there, and the Eagles, who hadn't been out for donkey's years. But once we got started it built up momentum and gradually turned into this wonderful thing. Then Pink Floyd finished, which was good. And then the Eagles got sick."

Jagger roars with satisfied laughter at this recollection. Mention of R.E.M., who suffered a similar misfortune earlier this year, triggers

another boisterous display of *schadenfreude*. "The only show of ours that wasn't doing well in Europe was Lisbon. Then R.E.M. got sick and cancelled, and our show took off. It was brilliant."

Meanwhile, the Stones, a good 15 years older and hardly renowned for their healthy lifestyle, did not suffer a single postponement or cancellation on a 13-month itinerary which took them across five continents, and which is not finished yet. The band will reconvene in Bombay on February 16 for the Far Eastern leg of the Voodoo Lounge tour, with shows in Taiwan, Indonesia, Singapore, Hong Kong and possibly China.

It is one thing to outdistance and out-tough all competition, but many people would argue that the group's glory days are a long way behind them. The Voodoo Lounge album may have sold five million copies (the same number as *Steel Wheels* before it) but was it an especially good Stones album?

I think it could have been better," Jagger says. "It could have been more groundbreaking. I was worried that the producer [Don Was] and the engineer [Don Smith] were too retro-minded. I didn't want to make a techno album or anything, but it was a bit lacking on the production end. I think Don Was is great, but the trouble is that all these people are trying to recreate *Exile on Main St.* and it's just impossible to stop them. We've done *Exile on Main St.* I don't want to do it again, particularly. It wasn't that good to start with."

The Stones' last major hit single (and arguably their last *bona fide* classic) was *Start Me Up*, which was released in 1981. The song was recently leased as the soundtrack for the high-profile advert for Microsoft Windows 95, a deal that rumoured to be worth some \$6 million. Some commentators found this a bitter pill to swallow, notably Timothy White, editor-in-chief of the influential trade magazine *Billboard*, who took the group to task in an article headlined "Did Stones Sell Their Music Short?"

"Everyone thinks I'm the one who's interested in the business side of the Rolling Stones," Jagger says. "And so I am. But I'm actually the least comfortable in doing those kind of things. Everyone else in the group thinks it's great, especially Keith. He's gone completely in the direction of thinking these things are perfectly all right. It's a cutting edge product and it's only for a short run. In the end I don't think it did the band that much harm. It's not selling dog food."

Did he read White's article? "No, I wish I had. I'd have sent it to Keith."

Stripped (album CD-Plus) and Voodoo Lounge (CD-Rom) are released by Virgin on Nov 14. The single, Like a Rolling Stone, is out this week

## Images carry on spitting

The next series of *Spitting Image* is probably the last. But we ain't seen nothing yet, says Joe Joseph

*Spitting Image* is dead, long live *Spitting Image*. The deliciously abusive latex puppets of the kitsch and famous will soon step out in what might be the last series of *Spitting Image*. So does that mean that Michael Heseltine will finally be able to buy his puppet, as he has been trying to do for years? Or that Roger Law and Peter Fluck, who invented the trick of making latex behave like a Muppet on mescalin, will no longer be lounging at the back of the class, lobbing bottles at the teacher?

Thankfully not. There is more than one way to skin a cat, and Fluck and Law know several — all of them in questionable taste. *Spitting Image*, the show, may be running out of steam here, but *Spitting Image*, the production company, is flourishing.

The projects already inked into their diary range from animated sketch shows to feature films, although foreign versions of *Spitting Image* will always keep the puppet-makers busy and the tills ringing. The show has franchises or imitations from Moscow to Tokyo. Turkish politicians have only just learnt what it is like to be lampooned in latex. Newly liberated Eastern

Europe has leapt at the concept. South Africa now feels brave enough, too. Already off the drawing board in Britain is *Crapston Villas*, an animated soap opera produced for Channel 4. The ten-episode series, which made its debut last Friday, fills our living rooms with a household of flat-dwellers from hell, including Fatsa, a cat who eats his own sick. Jane Horrocks and Allison Steadman do two of the voices. Sara Ann Kennedy's warped brain provided the plot.

"Her script was so funny," Law says. "It shocked me, and I'm not easy to shock. So I thought we had to do it."

Now comes a pilot, again for Channel 4, for *The Strip Show*, an animated half-hour sketch show scheduled for release over Christmas. A typical sketch? Try *Leftover Dog*. It's about an ambitious female lawyer who gets her body resculpted and is given a present by her plastic surgeon of her body's off-cuts all sewn together to make a puppy, called *Leftover Dog*. It sounds sick, but it's also very amusing — in a sick way, of course.

If Channel 4 commissions a series, the producer Giles Filbrow already has plans for a cast of regular animated characters who will be interwoven every week with one-off sketches. "It's a bit of social satire, no politics, but plenty to make you laugh," Filbrow says. "It has all the freedom of radio, but the advantage of TV. Channel 4 is aware of the success of *The Simpsons*, and this is aiming for the same audience."

This is the first time that money for animation is coming from the comedy department of Channel 4 rather than from animation. They're looking at it as a mainstream comedy venture.

Anything else? Plenty, says Law. At 54, he still tingles with a boy's passion about new ideas, even though his apparent unworlship about money and refusal to cut

corners drives some colleagues barmy. "If you care about the product," he says, "you don't make a lot of money."

If anything he almost delights in upsetting money-men. One venture he is trying to massage into life is *The Dump*, an animation series based in a rubbish tip. The characters are made of used Brillo Pads and beer cans. Nigel Planer will do the voice-over.

"I took this proposal," Law says, "to Mipcom, a television fair, and this very powerful American distributor said to me: 'What is it with you creative types? You always want to do something new.'" Law roars with laughter at the preposterousness of the industry which provides his livelihood.

His own former managing director left when she could not understand how he was willing to plough £70,000 of the company's money into backing Tim Wans and David Soten — two of *Spitting Image*'s puppet-makers — who wanted to make an animated short called *The Big Story*. The story's stars are three versions of Kirk Douglas: young, middle-aged and old. The animation is star-



Roger Law: plans in the pipeline

tingly slick. "It took them seven months to make three minutes of film. I lost a perfectly good MD over it. She said: 'You're sad.' But I knew the boys could do it."

As it happened, Quentin Tarantino saw and loved *The Big Story*, provoking Hollywood's interest. "Now we are finalising the contract with a major Hollywood studio to make a full-length feature film in this idiom," Law says.

A dream Law has been nursing since 1989 is to make an animated series of George Herriman's surreal 80-year-old cartoon *Krazy Kat*. The project is finally on the runway, with *Spitting Image* doing a pilot for BBC2 in partnership with America's Hearst Corporation, which owns the rights to the character. The cartoonist Steve Bell is mapping out artwork.

The plot? "Well," Law says, as eager as if he were pitching for a commission, "Krazy Kat loves this mouse called Ignatz, described as 'a villain who believes in getting his future now'. Ignatz hates Krazy Kat and spends all his time brainning the cat with a brick. Officer Pup, the policeman, loves Kat, and gets jealous, so he's always arresting Ignatz and putting him in the slammer. That's all there is, and this work is seminal. Herriman influenced everyone from Disney down."

Sounds plenty to be getting on with. No, no, there's more. "We've been commissioned by ITV Network Centre to do a puppet show that will go out next autumn. But it's not a successor to *Spitting Image*. There will be a lot of satire, but a lot of plain filth as well."

GALLERIES: Charles Hall detects new confidence in a show of recent work by one Britain's best young painters

## Raw talent makes its mark

Fiona Rae is working to a formula — a horizontal format, rows of circles, and a newly limited (and rather chilly) range of colours. "If everything's up for grabs every time you want to start a painting," she says, "it's like having to redefine your language every time you open your mouth. This way the painting can go to more interesting places."

And it does: she uses great flat circles, painted like targets, as the foundation for most of these paintings, and floats white linear circles on their surfaces. The effect (apart from raising questions about the relationship between painting and drawing, depicting and embodying) is to create a deep pictorial space between the two planes. That space is occupied and defined by an extraordinary variety of painterly incidents: blots and dribbles, puddles and splatters, and crude, meandering rainbows, apparently made by dragging a paint-smearer stick across the canvas. Rae has always been a brilliant mark-maker, and ev-

ery inch of the 11 paintings in this series (five of which are fully 11 feet long) testifies to that sheer raw talent. But these are paintings which one reads as a rhythmic whole, not as showcases for bravura set-pieces.

The chief interest lies not so much in the detail as in our sense of Rae's manipulation of pictorial space and even time. She draws your eye around the canvas like an old pro, using the centrifugal force of those arcs and arabesques to swing your gaze rhythmically across the surface.

The teasing quality of these new paintings is a long way from the frivolous wit of the works which first brought Rae to prominence. For a start, these are paintings which begin with circles — in her waggish youth, Rae's paintings tended to start with rectangles. It may not sound much, but in effect it signals a new assurance in her art.



Fiona Rae's Untitled (orange, purple and green), 1995: playing with pictorial space

these paintings are generated out of their own formal possibilities, not from allusions to other artists.

Rectangles, after all, could be taken to represent canvases, and those early works generally had the look of several different paintings forced into cohabitation at gunpoint. It wasn't at all unusual to find yourself ambushed, in the middle of what appeared to be a serious exercise in abstraction, by a

little cartoon bunny rabbit, or by a purple powder puff.

Playing off one convention against another, Rae's chief pleasure seemed to be to bring a painting to the very edge of collapse before sending one of her outrageous, virtuosic brush strokes snaking across the canvas to bind the whole tottering edifice together.

The results could be very funny, but they also carried a conceptual charge. After all, Rae was not only a graduate of

London's Goldsmiths' College; she had also, in 1988, participated in Freeze, the landmark exhibition organised by her fellow Goldsmiths' graduate, the then unknown Damien Hirst. She liked to force you to acknowledge the artificiality of painting.

"I don't think my paintings are 'universal' or 'pure'," she wrote, "they're kind of phoney abstract." It's easy to see how Rae made her mark at the time: here was painting you

could admire without having to admit to an unfashionable taste for painting.

Now, in adopting a structural formula, Rae has become — at least for the moment — a formalist. She is quarrying, not deconstructing, exploring the workings of a convention, not simply, smugly exposing it as "conventional". This is painting which eschews pretence, but which passers-by will admire as much as connoisseurs: it is beautiful abstract painting.

But it is important to recognise the discipline and inventiveness of her painting has its roots in exactly the same sceptical and ingenious critical intelligence as did those earlier satires.

This is not painting which could have been made without the precedent of conceptual art. Goldsmiths' — supposedly the sworn enemy of paint and painters — may yet be recognised as the best thing that ever happened to modern British painting.

Waddington Galleries, Cork Street, London W1 (0171-437 8611) until Nov 18

# today the history channel launches with a dramatic sinking

(and that's just the tip of the iceberg)

UK tv premiere of  
**Titanic: Death of a Dream**  
1st November at 4pm  
only on Sky tv





## CHOICE 1

## Top American choreographer Paul Taylor comes to Britain

VENUE: Festival Theatre, Edinburgh, from tonight

## CHOICE 2

## Russian maestro Yakov Kreizberg takes the helm in Bournemouth

VENUE: Tonight at the Wessex Hall, Poole

## THE TIMES ARTS

## THEATRE 1

Jailhouse rock bottom? The musical version of *Prisoner Cell Block H* is strictly for fans

## THEATRE 2

Even John Wells cannot rescue John Van Druten's trivial light comedy, *Make Way for Lucia*

## A long night of hard labour

## Prisoner Cell Block H Queens

To adapt a remark of the late John Osborne, why bother to turn form foreign rubbish into a spoof musical when there is plenty of perfectly good British rubbish awaiting the same treatment? What about *Family Fortunes* or *Noel's House Party* or *Best of British Motorsport*, which is shown at 4.35 some mornings? All right, they are too good. Well, what of *The National Lottery Live*, a show that invariably contrives to combine the maximum of heartlessness with the maximum of disappointment?

Actually, very much the same whooping and cheering greeted the characters in *Prisoner Cell Block H* on its first night as guests the shimmering Turner incisors every Saturday evening. Clearly, the Australian soap of the same name has a following among Londoners with a taste for camp. They are welcome to make the trip to the Queens for Don Battye and Peter Pinne's musical and, if they like, to set up their tents permanently there. But please include me too.

The setting is a Melbourne jail for what, take or leave the odd comically ranting lesbian, appear to be a pretty docile and good-hearted bunch of women. Into their midst comes a North-Country Brit falsely accused of stealing a fond-making set and murdering her sister. She is played by the drag queen Lily Savage, and her function seems primarily to be to stalk about in a platinum-poodle wig and a series of over-the-top dresses making silly cracks and delivering pop lyrics.

But she does also play some part in the denouement, which borrows a famous device from the movie *M.A.S.H.* to expose the villain. This is a rather called Ferguson, or the Freak, who steals LSD from an inmate, drops it into the governor's teacup, provokes a rather poorly staged riot, and thus unveils herself into the prison's top job. Once there, she sets about



Lily Savage: behind bars but still parading around in a platinum-poodle wig and over-the-top dresses

despoiling the previous regime in ways (manacles on walls et al) that would go down well in our own Home Office right now.

Here is the evening's one plus. The Freak is played by Maggie Kirkpatrick in a wig that makes her look like Hermann Goering and a style that takes her still further up the Nazi hierarchy. She strides around, first in an institutional skirt and then in greeches and black jackboots, sneering at the prisoners. "Trump on 'em, grind 'em down," runs her penal policy. "Treat you like the vermin you really are."

After an hour or two, I could see her point. Indeed, she was the only character whose company proved at all enjoyable. The characters in her charge — man-mad vamp, sad old dear, cracked girl with a teddy bear, and above all, the awful Savage — seemed to me to merit all the tramping and grinding she could give them. Certainly, there were four or five numbers that would have been vastly improved if she had come catapulting through the walls of Kevin Knight's comically flimsy set and stopped the singers dead in their tracks.

Both creators work for the company that brought us *Prisoner* and brings us *Neighbours*. Pinne is Grundy Television's Senior Vice-President. Light Entertainment and Drama, Latin America, and Battye is Senior Vice-President of Drama Development in Australia. Their efforts here range from soul to rock and are, it's true, invariably put over with great brio, but they all pass through the eardrums the way air does through lungs. What's left to remember? Nothing.

BENEDICT NIGHTINGALE

## Tarsome Mapp-reading

## Make Way for Lucia Richmond



Angela Thorne as the indomitable Lucia with her effete companion George (John Wells)

me feeling culturally deprived. The plots of the Lucia books, and there are five others in the series, appear to be variations on one theme: how an affected featherhead contrives to queen it over her little society of simpatons, persuading them that she is more artistic, more amusing and more fluent in Italian than they are.

Mrs Emmeline Lucas — the infeasible Lucia — has rented Miss Mapp's elegant house in Tilling (said to be based on Rye) for the summer. Miss Mapp has hitherto been Tilling's queen, and now Lucia displaces her. In the book her victories at the garden fête, the art exhibition and the musical soirée are recorded with a wealth of quite telling social detail and a touch, here and there, of mockery. Benson seems to be fond of her but at the same time allows his

readers to see that she is a dreadful fraud. Van Druten may have grasped what Benson was after but cannot bring himself to mock his heroine, or, if his script set out to do this, Alan Strachan's production and

Thorne's performance prefer to see her as admirable. Cathy and manipulative, but in some inexplicable way a good thing. Yet the plotting (laboured) and the interplay (painfully simple) give us too little to endorse this assessment.

JEREMY KINGSTON

## LONDON

**ABUNDANCE** Opening night for Maynard of Aps and Myrion Cyp, playing mail-order brides struggling to survive the rigours of 1860s Wyoming. From Pulitzer Prize winner Beth Henley, directed by Lisa Fomet. Riverside Studios, Crip Road, W6 (0181-741 2252) Tonight, 8pm, then Tue-Sat, 8pm, Sun, 5pm, 8pm.

**A MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM** Final performance for Adrian Noble's richly beautiful production of the outstanding cast includes: Kenneth Cranley, Lindsay Duncan, Desmond Barst, Barry Lynch. A feast for both the eyes and the imagination. Barbican, Silk Street, EC2 (0171-638 8891), Tonight, 7.15pm tomorrow, 2pm and 7.15pm.

**IAN SHAW** A brief season for the jazz singer and pianist in the Mark Murphy. Mel Turner mould capable of wowing his audience with a Gershwin or Rodgers and Hart standard before swimming off to a bit of Jon Mitchell. Pizzeria on the Park, Knightsbridge, SW1 (0171-255 5273) Tonight-Sat, 9.15 and 11.15pm.

## ELSEWHERE

**EDINBURGH** Do not miss your chance to see one of the most exhilarating and original choreographers America has ever produced. Paul Taylor brings his company to Britain for just four performances on a world tour. The programme includes some of his greatest hits, including *Aureole*, a lyrical piece to Handel's music, *Company* which brings to life the music and period of the Andrews Sisters, the romantic *Roses* and a hilarious *Epiphany*. Each show also has two works new to Britain. Festival, Nicolson Street (0131-559 6000) Tonight-Sat, 7.30pm.

**POOLE** Yakov Kreizberg takes up the baton as principal conductor of the Bournemouth Symphony Orchestra tonight with a programme of Weber's *Six Pieces for Concertino*, Mozart's *Symphony No 38* and Brahms's *Piano Concerto No 2*. Soloists, Peter Donohoe, Weissenhof, Arts Centre, Kingston Road (01322 855222) 7.30pm. Then at Bournemouth, Arts Centre (01202 844244), Thurs, 7.30pm; Southampton, Northquay (01703 936601), Fri.

**CAMBRIDGE** Tonight's programme from the touring Moscow Radio Symphony Orchestra includes a glimpse into the two Russias — pre and post-revolution. Shostakovich's reformed *Symphony No 6*, Prokofiev's *Piano Concerto No 1* and, finally, a work by Tchaikovsky (*Symphony No 6*). Cambs Music, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

**THE CABINET OF DOCTOR CALIGARI** Presented at Nottingham stage version of the German silent classic. Good sets, unearthly music, pointless dancing but a haunting performance by John Rimmer as Matthew Kelly's sleepingwalking killer. Lyric, King Street, Nottingham, W6 (0181-741 2211) Mon-Sat, 7.30pm and Sat, 2.30pm.

**DEAD FUNNY** Belinda Lang, Vivian Moll and Sam Kelly in Terry Johnson's sharply funny play about comics and some of their lives. Savoy, Strand, WC2 (0171-636 8888) Mon-Fri, 8pm, Sat, 8.15pm and Sat, 2.30pm and Sat, 5pm.

**EDDIE IZZARD** The quirky comedian returns for another season of surreal musings on the way. Shaftesbury, Shaftesbury Ave, WC2 (0171-375 5399) Tue-Sat, 8pm, Sun, 7.30pm.

**THE NOTHUSE** Assisted by music in a mysterious desert centre, Harold Pinter is masterfully funny, holding the strong cast in his own, long-bowed play. With Tony Haydn, Celia Hunt and John Shrapnell. Comedy, Pavilion Street, SW1 (0171-389 1231) Mon-Sat, 7.45pm, Sun, Thurs, 3pm and Sat, 4pm.

**AN INSPECTOR CALLS** Stephen Dillan's powerful production meets with Nicholas Woodson as the all-knowing Inspector, and Edward Peel and Susan Engel as the pillars of society. Charing Cross Road, WC2

## NEW RELEASES

**HAUNTED** (15) Ghost sceptic Adrian Quinn revisits his own story in a stylish home. Labourer version of James Hare's novel. Director, Lewis Gilbert. Empire (0171-437 1234) MGM: Shaftesbury Avenue (0171-636 6279) Trocadero (0171-434 0031)

**THE LIFE AND EXTRAORDINARY ADVENTURES OF PRIVATE IVAN CHONKIN** (15) Pleasant satire about a Czech soldier and Russia's military machine, but the film's real heart is in the war-torn lives of the soldiers. Miramax (0171-235 4225) Remor (0171-437 8402)

**TAKE CARE OF YOUR SCARF** TATIANA: Paganini comic design from French minister. Al Pacino, Plus Tati Bataillon Show the Leningrad Cowboys in joyful concert with the Red Army Ensemble. ICA (0171-930 3647)

**TO DIE FOR** (15) Delicious social satire about a television weather girl's murderous lust for glory. Gus Van Sant directs. Nicole Kidman and Matt Damon. Clapham Picture House (0171-456 3333) MGM: Shaftesbury (0171-636 6279) Trocadero (0171-434 0031)

**UNDER SIEGE 2** (15) Die Hard on a train, with an impressive cast (Steven Seagal), a gripping villain (Eric Roberts), and much tedious action.

## ENTERTAINMENTS

## ART GALLERIES

**ROY PATEL** from 3rd and until 2nd November, Contemporary Galleries, Thames Valley, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772







# Renting around the world

Year	Total population (%)	Population aged 65 and over (%)
1950	10	8
1960	10.5	8.5
1970	11	9
1980	11.5	9.5
1990	12	10
2000	12.5	11
2010	13	12
2020	14	13
2030	15	14
2040	16	15
2050	18	15

**ENGLISH Partnerships and Manchester City Council** have announced a £15.8 million investment in Manchester's Great Northern Quarter. The city centre scheme includes the Grade II listed Great Northern warehouse.

STEPHEN MARKESON



TO ADVERTISE  
CALL: 0171 481 9994

# LA CRÈME DE LA CRÈME

FAX:  
0171 481 9313

## Conference Organiser/PA up to £25,000 aae Hours 9-5.30, 25 days' hois

Based in beautiful period offices with views over the Park, our client wants an exceptional individual with secretarial and administrative experience. Self motivated and with an interest in politics, your varied role will include office management, document presentation, liaison with high profile politicians/captains of industry and organising conferences/seminars in the UK and Europe. Excellent secretarial skills (90/60) and language preferred. If you have the relevant experience to take on this challenging role then please contact Julia Gainsborough-Waring on 0171 434 4512.

**Crone Corkill**  
Recruitment Consultants

## Investment Administrator Covent Garden £18-20,000 + Good Bens

Friendly and successful investment management company needs an administrator to assist one of their dynamic teams. High energy levels and self motivation are key to meet the demands of this fast paced, pressurised environment. This is an outstanding career opportunity to develop new skills and work on a wide variety of challenging projects. Numeracy and financial markets experience essential, good skills 60 wpm typing, WP's and spreadsheets. Please call Rachel Marsden on 0171 434 4512.

**Crone Corkill**  
Recruitment Consultants

## PA in the Arts £18000 minimum plus perks

Professional City based Arts sponsorship company is seeking a PA to work for the Chief Executive in a 1:1 secretarial role. As well as the truly traditional PA duties such as taking shorthand, organising meetings and international travel you will be responsible for coordinating all Personnel administration for the company (50 people). Initiative and an excellent use of English is required for composing correspondence and a tough, flexible approach in order to enjoy this lively working environment. Skills: 80/60/ Windows. Age: 24-40. Please call Claire Ashley on 0171 390 7000.

**Crone Corkill**  
Recruitment Consultants

## PA in Corporate Finance Chartered Accountants £18,000 + Benefits

We are looking for a self-motivated and proactive PA who can provide total support to the Department Head in a busy, marketing driven area. With a great deal of business involvement the right person for this job must have a great sense of initiative and be able to liaise at all levels. Age indicator: 25-35. If you have excellent skills (50wpm+, WordPerfect 5.1), and could cope with an autonomous role which requires the highest self-standards then please call Gill Tanner on 0171-390 7000.

**Crone Corkill**  
Recruitment Consultants

## Business Flair Mayfair Team Secretary to £18,000 + banking bens

Based in beautiful Mayfair offices, our client is looking to recruit a bright, proactive, young secretary to work for their highly successful American and European team. They'll rely on you to use your initiative fielding calls and preparing presentation documents for well known international blue-chip clients. You'll ideally have at least one year's investment banking or mergers and acquisition experience with excellent secretarial skills (80/45) windows and spreadsheet knowledge and be looking for a career opportunity. Package worth c.£25,000. Interested? Please call Phoebe Payne on 0171 434 4512.

**Crone Corkill**  
Recruitment Consultants



## Come Alive!

**Consumer Marketing** to £20,000  
Are you numerate, articulate, good under pressure? This high profile consumer goods company needs you to put punch into their sales data, presentations and reports and co-ordinate the lives of three dynamic, globe-trotting directors. Advanced Powerpoint essential. Shorthand/typing requested. Step into a higher orbit. Call today. Telephone 0171-494 4466 or fax 0171-494 4469.

**GORDON YATES**  
Recruitment Consultants



**GORDON YATES**  
Recruitment Consultants



**GORDON YATES**  
Recruitment Consultants



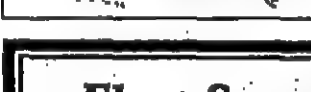
**GORDON YATES**  
Recruitment Consultants



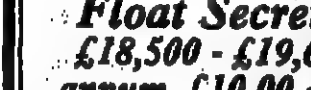
**GORDON YATES**  
Recruitment Consultants



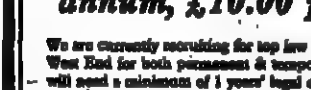
**GORDON YATES**  
Recruitment Consultants



**GORDON YATES**  
Recruitment Consultants



**GORDON YATES**  
Recruitment Consultants



**GORDON YATES**  
Recruitment Consultants



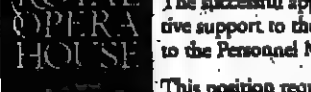
**GORDON YATES**  
Recruitment Consultants



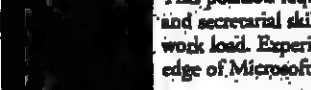
**GORDON YATES**  
Recruitment Consultants



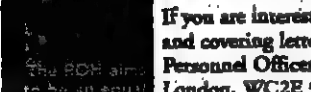
**GORDON YATES**  
Recruitment Consultants



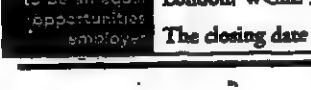
**GORDON YATES**  
Recruitment Consultants



**GORDON YATES**  
Recruitment Consultants



**GORDON YATES**  
Recruitment Consultants



**GORDON YATES**  
Recruitment Consultants



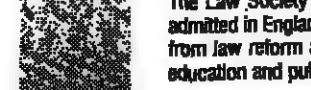
**GORDON YATES**  
Recruitment Consultants



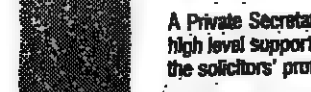
**GORDON YATES**  
Recruitment Consultants



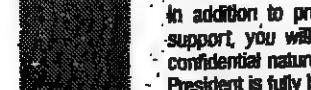
**GORDON YATES**  
Recruitment Consultants



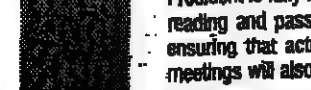
**GORDON YATES**  
Recruitment Consultants



**GORDON YATES**  
Recruitment Consultants



**GORDON YATES**  
Recruitment Consultants



**GORDON YATES**  
Recruitment Consultants



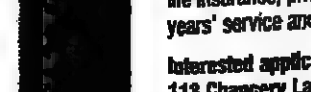
**GORDON YATES**  
Recruitment Consultants



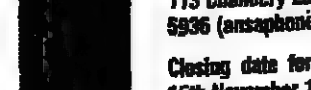
**GORDON YATES**  
Recruitment Consultants



**GORDON YATES**  
Recruitment Consultants



**GORDON YATES**  
Recruitment Consultants



**GORDON YATES**  
Recruitment Consultants



**GORDON YATES**  
Recruitment Consultants



**GORDON YATES**  
Recruitment Consultants



**GORDON YATES**  
Recruitment Consultants



**GORDON YATES**  
Recruitment Consultants



**GORDON YATES**  
Recruitment Consultants



## House of Commons Department of the Serjeant at Arms Personal Secretary Grade 3 £11,300 - £17,940

The Department of the Serjeant at Arms has a vacancy for a well qualified Personal Secretary. The post is interesting and varied and requires someone who has a flexible approach with a cheerful personality, to take their place in a busy office team.

Candidates must have accurate skills in word processing (preferably WordPerfect), and a knowledge of shorthand would be an advantage.

Benefits include a non-contributory pension scheme in respect of personal benefits, interest free season ticket loan and generous annual leave.

The successful applicant will be required to start as soon as possible.

For more details and an application form (to be returned by 13th November 1995), write to Recruitment & Assessment Services, Alencon Link, Basingstoke, Hampshire RG22 7JB, or telephone Basingstoke (01256) 468551 (answerphone), or fax 01256 846478. Please quote reference C2731.

Applications from Registered Disabled candidates will be welcomed.

The House of Commons is an Equal Opportunity Employer

**STUCK IN A RUT**  
POWERPOINT WHIZZ KID  
Joseph Shortland  
City - £18,000 + Benefits  
Can you make Powerpoint sing & dance, as well as having excellent secretarial skills which would allow you to look after a dynamic, young director? Whilst this is pretty much a 1:1 role, there will be some team duties, so its important to be able to prioritise your workload. If you are looking for a 9.30-5.30pm role, with a little overtime and have experience of producing presentation work of exceptional quality - it could be the time to move.

**TOP OF THE CLASS**  
Top International P/c  
West End £22,500 + Exceptional Benefits  
Pan European has been retained as sole agent to recruit a calibre PA for a top international P/c based in SW1. We are looking for a PA with financial experience (ideally treasury) whose forte is both admin & spreadsheet creation. If you can demonstrate a high degree of initiative, proactiveness & team flexibility, have 50wpm shorthand and some audio - call for an immediate interview. Ideal age 25-35.

**TEMP/TEMP/TEMPS!**  
Immediate temporary assignments at highly competitive rates for professional secretaries with 100wpm shorthand, 50wpm typing and good working knowledge of Windows-based packages. Preferred aged 20-30.

**STOP PRESS**  
We Will Be Open Until 9PM  
Pan European is holding a late night registration evening for secretaries who are looking for both permanent and temporary employment on Wednesday, 15th November 1995 - Call to book an appointment.

Please call us on  
**0171-734 8484**

**PAN EUROPEAN**  
RECRUITMENT

**Recruitment Consultant**  
International Securities House  
to £32,000+Full Banking Benefits

Following an extensive expansion and restructuring programme a new position has been identified within this innovative Human Resources Division. The role carries overall responsibility for interviewing/recruitment of all support staff (c200), specifically: recruitment strategy; needs analysis; manpower planning; internal transfers. In addition your long term remit will be to focus on career development and retention policies. Essential skills are:

- 3-5 years recruitment consultancy experience
- Ability to work to deadlines and under constant pressure
- Proven success in undertaking and delivering projects
- Experience of dealing with large international organisations

The above requirements should be supported by excellence in the areas of communication and time management. With an A level education as a minimum, having extended your current role to its limits you are probably frustrated by the lack of opportunity. This is the obvious next step for those motivated by the idea of career prospects, breaking new ground and having to give 100% all the time. Age 25-35. Call Sharon Leask or Karen Levine on 0171 390 7000 for further details.

**Crone Corkill**  
Recruitment Consultants

**Secretary/Practice Manager**  
for busy West End Osteopathic Practice.  
Dynamic and responsible with a good memory and capable of doing several jobs at once.  
Circ £18,000  
Please send/fax your C.V. and a covering letter to  
27 Bickenhall Mansions  
Bickenhall Street  
London W1H 3LE  
Fax 0171 487 4929  
Tel 0171 935 0844

**Legal Secretary - Corporate**  
We are a friendly West End firm about to locate to Gray's Inn area. We need an experienced sec/PA (min 4 yrs) for corporate support. Must have excellent spoken, written, flexibility and knowledge of WPS 5.1.  
Attractive salary plus benefits.  
Write with CV to: Mrs H Adair, Barnett Alexander Chart, 34/35 Dean Street, London W1V 5AP. No agencies.

**PA to Director of Personnel**  
Central London  
Salary £14,910 pa - £15,880 pa  
Depending on experience

This independent charity protects our countryside, coastline, gardens and historic buildings for the nation to enjoy.  
Looking after personnel, training and development and health and safety in such a large dispersed organisation is a major task, which is why our Director of Personnel is looking for a rather special PA to assist her.  
In our busy Head Office Department you will provide the Director with a complete secretarial and administrative support service, a task which will make full use of your shorthand, audio and WP skills.  
The role calls for an education to at least 'A' level standard, backed by secretarial experience at a senior level, preferably gained within a progressive Personnel environment.  
If you are cheerful, remain calm under pressure, enjoy using your initiative and have excellent organisation and communication skills we would like to hear from you.  
For further details and an application form please write to: Sue Davidson, The National Trust, 36 Queen Anne's Gate, London SW1H 9AS.  
Closing date for completed applications: Friday 17 November 1995.

**PA to Doctor**  
Knightsbridge  
£20,000  
Private general practitioner, outside bright, cheerful, well equipped and well serving PA to run his busy life. Excellent organisational skills essential, but the ability to work on your own initiative and to deal confidently with people is most important. Medical experience preferred.  
Please contact Amanda on 0171-235 6644

**PA to Doctor**  
Knightsbridge  
£20,000  
Private general practitioner, outside bright, cheerful, well equipped and well serving PA to run his busy life. Excellent organisational skills essential, but the ability to work on your own initiative and to deal confidently with people is most important. Medical experience preferred.  
Please contact Amanda on 0171-235 6644

**PA to Doctor**  
Knightsbridge  
£20,000  
Private general practitioner, outside bright, cheerful, well equipped and well serving PA to run his busy life. Excellent organisational skills essential, but the ability to work on your own initiative and to deal confidently with people is most important. Medical experience preferred.  
Please contact Amanda on 0171-235 6644

**PA to Doctor**  
Knightsbridge  
£20,000  
Private general practitioner, outside bright, cheerful, well equipped and well serving PA to run his busy life. Excellent organisational skills essential, but the ability to work on your own initiative and to deal confidently with people is most important. Medical experience preferred.  
Please contact Amanda on 0171-235 6644

**PA to Doctor**  
Knightsbridge  
£20,000  
Private general practitioner, outside bright, cheerful, well equipped and well serving PA to run his busy life. Excellent organisational skills essential, but the ability to work on your own initiative and to deal confidently with people is most important. Medical experience preferred.  
Please contact Amanda on 0171-235 6644

**PA to Doctor**  
Knightsbridge  
£20,000  
Private general practitioner, outside bright, cheerful, well equipped and well serving PA to run his busy life. Excellent organisational skills essential, but the ability to work on your own initiative and to deal confidently with people is most important. Medical experience preferred.  
Please contact Amanda on 0171-235 6644

**PA to Doctor**  
Knightsbridge  
£20,000  
Private general practitioner, outside bright, cheerful, well equipped and well serving PA to run his busy life. Excellent organisational skills essential, but the ability to work on your own initiative and to deal confidently with people is most important. Medical experience preferred.  
Please contact Amanda on 0171-235 6644

**PA to Doctor**  
Knightsbridge  
£20,000  
Private general practitioner, outside bright, cheerful, well equipped and well serving PA to run his busy life. Excellent organisational skills essential, but the ability to work on your own initiative and to deal confidently with people is most important. Medical experience preferred.  
Please contact Amanda on 0171-235 6644

**PA to Doctor**  
Knightsbridge  
£20,000  
Private general practitioner, outside bright, cheerful, well equipped and well serving PA to run his busy life. Excellent organisational skills essential, but the ability to work on your own initiative and to deal confidently with people is most important. Medical experience preferred.  
Please contact Amanda on 0171-235 6644

**PA to Doctor**  
Knightsbridge  
£20,000  
Private general practitioner, outside bright, cheerful, well equipped and well serving PA to run his busy life. Excellent organisational skills essential, but the ability to work on your own initiative and to deal confidently with people is most important. Medical experience preferred.  
Please contact Amanda on 0171-235 6644

**PA to Doctor**  
Knightsbridge  
£20,000  
Private general practitioner, outside bright, cheerful, well equipped and well serving PA to run his busy life. Excellent organisational skills essential, but the ability to work on your own initiative and to deal confidently with people is most important. Medical experience preferred.  
Please contact Amanda on 0171-235 6644

**PA to Doctor**  
Knightsbridge  
£20,000  
Private general practitioner, outside bright, cheerful, well equipped and well serving PA to run his busy life. Excellent organisational skills essential, but the ability to work on your own initiative and to deal confidently with people is most important. Medical experience preferred.  
Please contact Amanda on 0171-235 6644

**PA to Doctor**  
Knightsbridge  
£20,000  
Private general practitioner, outside bright, cheerful, well equipped and well serving PA to run his busy life. Excellent organisational skills essential, but the ability to work on your own initiative and to deal confidently with people is most important. Medical experience preferred.  
Please contact Amanda on 0171-235 6644

## THE CURRENT AFFAIR PRO-ACTIVE PA £19,000 + Full Banking Benefits

An opportunity to become totally involved in the running of the Eastern European Division of a leading global investment bank. The pace is extremely hectic and as part of the role you will be responsible for managing the flow of information between overseas offices. Its a fascinating and demanding position with lots of variety, responsibility and high levels of client contact. Excellent secretarial and organisational skills are essential.

Call Emily Aldrich on 0171 588 8999

**Aldrich & Co Limited**  
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

**MATERNITY COVER**  
PA on the TRADING FLOOR  
Assistant to the Head Trader of a global Investment Bank urgently required. It's totally hectic and an early start! Complete admin support, client liaison, travel, lots of meetings to organise, expenses, (Systems, useful, Freelance, Word for Windows, Excel), Banking experience essential. Top rates paid. 5 month contract.  
Call Kim St John on 0171 588 8999

**Aldrich & Co Limited**  
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

**MATERNITY COVER**  
PA on the TRADING FLOOR  
Assistant to the Head Trader of a global Investment Bank urgently required. It's totally hectic and an early start! Complete admin support, client liaison, travel, lots of meetings to organise, expenses, (Systems, useful, Freelance, Word for Windows, Excel), Banking experience essential. Top rates paid. 5 month contract.  
Call Kim St John on 0171 588 8999

**Aldrich & Co Limited**  
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

**MATERNITY COVER**  
PA on the TRADING FLOOR  
Assistant to the Head Trader of a global Investment Bank urgently required. It's totally hectic and an early start! Complete admin support, client liaison, travel, lots of meetings to organise, expenses, (Systems, useful, Freelance, Word for Windows, Excel), Banking experience essential. Top rates paid. 5 month contract.  
Call Kim St John on 0171 588 8999

**Aldrich & Co Limited**  
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

**MATERNITY COVER**  
PA on the TRADING FLOOR  
Assistant to the Head Trader of a global Investment Bank urgently required. It's totally hectic and an early start! Complete admin support, client liaison, travel, lots of meetings to organise, expenses, (Systems, useful, Freelance, Word for Windows, Excel), Banking experience essential. Top rates paid. 5 month contract.  
Call Kim St John on 0171 588 8999

**Aldrich & Co Limited**  
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

**MATERNITY COVER**  
PA on the TRADING FLOOR  
Assistant to the Head Trader of a global Investment Bank urgently required. It's totally hectic and an early start! Complete admin support, client liaison, travel, lots of meetings to organise, expenses, (Systems, useful, Freelance, Word for Windows, Excel), Banking experience essential. Top rates paid. 5 month contract.  
Call Kim St John on 0171 588 8999

**Aldrich & Co Limited**  
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

**MATERNITY COVER**  
PA on the TRADING FLOOR  
Assistant to the Head Trader of a global Investment Bank urgently required. It's totally hectic and an early start! Complete admin support, client liaison, travel, lots of meetings to organise, expenses, (Systems, useful, Freelance, Word for Windows, Excel), Banking experience essential. Top rates paid. 5 month contract.  
Call Kim St John on 0171 588 8999

**Aldrich & Co Limited**  
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

**MATERNITY COVER**  
PA on the TRADING FLOOR  
Assistant to the Head Trader of a global Investment Bank urgently required. It's totally hectic and an early start! Complete admin support, client liaison, travel, lots of meetings to organise, expenses, (Systems, useful, Freelance, Word for Windows, Excel), Banking experience essential. Top rates paid. 5 month contract.  
Call Kim St John on 0171 588 8999

**Aldrich & Co Limited**  
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

**MATERNITY COVER**  
PA on the TRADING FLOOR  
Assistant to the Head Trader of a global Investment Bank urgently required. It's totally hectic and an early start! Complete admin support, client liaison, travel, lots of meetings to organise, expenses, (Systems, useful, Freelance, Word for Windows, Excel), Banking experience essential. Top rates paid. 5 month contract.  
Call Kim St John on 0171 588 8999

**Aldrich & Co Limited**  
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

**MATERNITY COVER**  
PA on the TRADING FLOOR  
Assistant to the Head Trader of a global Investment Bank urgently required. It's totally hectic and an early start! Complete admin support, client liaison, travel, lots of meetings to organise, expenses, (Systems, useful, Freelance, Word for Windows, Excel), Banking experience essential. Top rates paid. 5 month contract.  
Call Kim St John on 0171 588 8999

**Aldrich & Co Limited**  
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

**MATERNITY COVER**  
PA on the TRADING FLOOR  
Assistant to the Head Trader of a global Investment Bank urgently required. It's totally hectic and an early start! Complete admin support, client liaison, travel, lots of meetings to organise, expenses, (Systems, useful, Freelance, Word for Windows, Excel), Banking experience essential. Top rates paid. 5 month contract.  
Call Kim St John on 0171 588 8999

**Aldrich & Co Limited**  
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

**MATERNITY COVER**  
PA on the TRADING FLOOR  
Assistant to the Head Trader of a global Investment Bank urgently required. It's totally hectic and an early start! Complete admin support, client liaison, travel, lots of meetings to organise, expenses, (Systems, useful, Freelance, Word for Windows, Excel), Banking experience essential. Top rates paid. 5 month contract.  
Call Kim St John on 0171 588 8999

**Aldrich & Co Limited**  
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

**MATERNITY COVER**  
PA on the TRADING FLOOR  
Assistant to the Head Trader of a global Investment Bank urgently required. It's totally hectic and an early start! Complete admin support, client liaison, travel, lots of meetings to organise, expenses, (Systems, useful, Freelance, Word for Windows, Excel), Banking experience essential. Top rates paid. 5 month contract.  
Call Kim St John on 0171 588 8999

**Aldrich & Co Limited**  
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

**MATERNITY COVER**  
PA on the TRADING FLOOR  
Assistant to the Head Trader of a global Investment Bank urgently required. It's totally hectic and an early start! Complete admin support, client liaison, travel, lots of meetings to organise, expenses, (Systems, useful, Freelance, Word for Windows, Excel), Banking experience essential. Top rates paid. 5 month contract.  
Call Kim St John on 0171 588 8999

**Aldrich & Co Limited**  
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

**MATERNITY COVER**  
PA on the TRADING FLOOR  
Assistant to the Head Trader of a global Investment Bank urgently required. It's totally hectic and an early start! Complete admin support, client liaison, travel, lots of meetings to organise, expenses, (Systems, useful, Freelance, Word for Windows, Excel), Banking experience essential. Top rates paid. 5 month contract.  
Call Kim St John on 0171 588 8999

**Aldrich & Co Limited**  
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS



TO ADVERTISE  
CALL: 0171 481 9994

FAX:  
0171 481 9313

# LA CRÈME DE LA CRÈME



## ROOM AT THE TOP

Blue Chip PA £24,500

This huge, well known, organisation with interests worldwide, employing over 12,000 people, is looking for a PA to work for its Chief Executive. This is a role which will involve extensive communication, both internally and externally, organising events, and full secretarial support for a dynamic yet down to earth boss. You will need to be an excellent communicator, computer literate (ideally with

a knowledge of Microsoft Office), a good team-player and have several years experience at a senior management level. 80SH/50 Typing

0171-287 7788

Angela Mortimer is an equal opportunities employer. All applications are positively welcomed



Angela Mortimer



### LEGAL SECRETARY

£21,000  
Liverpool Street law firm requires an experienced legal secretary who enjoys a high level of responsibility and involvement. Working for a dynamic partner you will need typing of 70wpm and good communication skills. Excellent working environment and benefits package.

For further details on this or many other vacancies call Nicola on 0171 638 6060, or fax your CV on 0171 628 9991.



LEGAL SECRETARIAL RECRUITMENT

### WHICH WINDOW ARE YOU?

Temp to £10/hour

Hobstones has just been awarded contracts to supply two major international organisations in central London with temporary secretarial/PA cover.

We are therefore looking to expand our professional temp team with experienced secretaries who have 60wpm typing and knowledge of Word for Windows v.6 or Wordperfect for Windows. Short-hand and knowledge of spreadsheet/dtp packages would be an added advantage.

For an immediate interview please telephone Joyce, Victoria or Kim on 0171 377 9919.

**HOBSTONES**  
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

### Senior Secretary

£24,000 pkg

Our client, a leading international company is seeking a proactive, responsible secretary to support one of its dynamic senior directors. Using your excellent organisational and communication skills you will find yourself involved in arranging complex travel itineraries, dealing with important clients, liaising closely with important clients. Situated in a fantastic office you will enjoy a young, lively working environment and a good social life. This is a true PA role which will provide you with variety and the challenge to make it a success. A financial sector background is essential. Age 26-40, 60 wpm typing/Windows package. Please call Jane Shepherd on 0171 437 6832.

**HOBSTONES**  
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

### Presentation Secretary

Up to £18,000

A rare opportunity for a DTP secretary to demonstrate their expertise in producing presentation work. This is a high profile role and as a result you must be able to "hold the fort". You will have extensive presentation experience, ideally using Powerpoint or another DTP package. Must have shorthand 80wpm, typing 60wpm. Call Claire Rose-Brown 0171 377 9919

**HOBSTONES**  
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

### Maine - Tucker

Recruitment Consultants

#### PA TO MD

£27,000 + MED + LVS + PENS + STL

Pole, glamour and an impeccable business mind (and secretarial skills - 70wpm shorthand, 80wpm typing) are sought for in a lively, assertive and bright PA. Working in this City company you'll be relied upon for your positive, team minded attitude to work, and your knowledge of the social scene in London as well as your ability to co-ordinate events. If you take pride in the way you look and work, we'd love to hear from you.

18-21 Jersey Street, London SW1Y 6HP  
Telephone 0171 734 7341

### Maine - Tucker

Recruitment Consultants

#### ADVERTISING

£15,000 + PENS + RESTAURANT + 2 HR LUNCH FRIDAYS

Everything you would expect from an elite advertising agency is here! Super staff, creative people, trendy offices and a busy atmosphere. Their European department needs an extra set of hands to help look after the administration of their new business. This means you'll need good computer literacy (Word - graphics useful), and a strong but friendly character for dealing with different situations. If you have at least 6 months exp in a media/creative related area, this will definitely be for you.

18-21 Jersey Street, London SW1Y 6HP  
Telephone 0171 734 7341

### Maine - Tucker

Recruitment Consultants

#### A VERY SPECIAL PERSON...

£12,000 + BONUSES + FREE LUNCH

is needed for a unique and exclusive SW1 company. You'll be working primarily for a director in a secretarial/admin capacity for a truly delightful company, and your enthusiasm will be rewarded with the chance to climb a special career ladder. You'll also work with very social and fun people, and the potential to be at the heart of a niche market is a definite reality. You'll need to be 18+ with good typing (55 wpm min) and a firm head on your shoulders to work alongside a very smart team and office.

18-21 Jersey Street, London SW1Y 6HP  
Telephone 0171 734 7341

### EXCEPTIONAL SECRETARY/ ASSISTANT

Sought by West End Antique Gallery. The ideal applicant will be aged between 35-50, self motivated and able to cope under pressure as part of a small team. First class Secretarial skills, a smart appearance and the ability to deal with clients in an authoritative, calm and capable manner are a prerequisite. Salary C. 20K C.V. to Box No 9920

### MISON RECRUITMENT

TRAINING ADMINISTRATOR

£18,500 + PAID O/TIME + BANK BENEFITS

A genuine career path exists in a successful, highly skilled, national training company. You will be responsible for organising all details of internal and external training courses and for being in a position to produce presentations etc. (V.P. 1-1 role for M.D. of U.S. Bank, 80% DTP on Powerpoint - driver role).

ADMIN SH SECRETARY PRIVATE BANKING £17,000

The successful candidate will be a calm, motivated, well educated individual with a proven record in a similar role. You will be responsible for a small team of staff and will be involved in the day to day running of the bank. This high profile role will suit a person, motivated secretary with excellent interpersonal skills.

0171-583-5441

### ON THE MARKET?

£17 - 18,000

Exciting opportunity for lively Senior Sec to join dynamic firm in their W. End office. Supporting Partner in charge of Marketing, you will need WP5.1 & 60wpm to cope with the diverse duties in this busy role.

### STEP INTO THE CITY

circa £16K

Have you got City exp/knowledge, proven secretarial skills and the ability to get up early? On-the-hill, inner, vibrant world for immediate start.

CITY 0171 377 677 FAX 5079 MIDDLETON JEFFERS

### Maine - Tucker

Recruitment Consultants

#### TWICKENHAM RECEPTION

£14,000 + EXTRA BOLS + MED

If you're looking for a job in a dynamic, growing company, this is your chance. You'll be responsible for the day to day running of the reception desk, dealing with clients and ensuring a smooth running of the office. You'll need to be a team player and have good communication skills.

18-21 Jersey Street, London SW1Y 6HP  
Telephone 0171 734 7341

### PRACTICE SECRETARY

required for a responsible position in Architectural Practice

Audio and VHS (Win) Essential

Salary: £14,500 (negotiable)

Please send CV covered by handwritten letter to Elizabeth Common, Trevlyn Tanner Architects, 3 Wansdown Place, London SW6 1DN

### £17,000 neg

Experienced, well spoken and dedicated PA/Office Manager to assist MD and Director in small, friendly, telecommunications co. Busy and involved role. Lovely offices.

Please send your CV to:

Telecom Express, Westminster Tower, Albert Embankment, London SE1 7SP  
Fax: 0171 412 0413 No agencies

### SALES & LETTING NEGOTIATORS

"KNIGHTSBRIDGE & KENSINGTON"

Anson & Ringland, established in 1828, one of the leading Estate Agents in Central London are looking for enthusiastic and motivated people to join our highly successful teams. Applicants will be smart, hardworking and ambitious.

Write with CV to:

Duncan Harding FSA, Director, Anson & Ringland, 88 St John's Wood, St John's Wood, London NW8 7HX

or ring 0171 586 3111 for more details.

### EPSON - PA - £17,000

PA required for conference organisers based near Epsom, Surrey. Would suit mature person who must be proficient in the use of Microsoft Word 6 and must also have the traditional secretarial skills. The post requires commitment with an ability to work to deadlines. Previous experience in conference organising an advantage, but the post would also suit someone with an interest in publishing or with a business studies or marketing background.

Written applications only to: Caroline Roney, 65 West Drive, Cheam, Surrey, SM2 7NB.

### Exciting Junior Asst

£12,000 neg.

Professional, private laboratory needs an enthusiastic individual with loads of energy and a flexible nature to work on reception. Duties also include liaison with medical staff, organising and collecting. This exciting position would suit a 1st or 2nd jobber who enjoys a busy and varied position with large amounts of people contact. As well as being involved in a medical environment.

For an immediate interview please call Tonye Berger (0171) 499 7747 for date and other details.

Lifeline  
A Helping Hand in Recruitment

### £27,000 + Benefits

Unflappable PA  
True One To One  
Push City Offices

EPSON, NC Penalties, Life, Health, LVS, 22 Days Holiday

The dynamic MD of a leading recruitment company needs a polished, articulate PA who is calm and able to meet deadlines. You will provide full secretarial and admin support and should have experience of working at Director level. Excellent opportunity for someone who thrives on total involvement.

City Office, 65 Leaden Wall, London EC3M 5TP  
Phone 0171 256 9640 Fax 0171 256 9644

ROC Recruitment

### MEDIA - SHORTHAND TEMPS

Do you want to benefit the media world with your secretarial skills? We can offer interesting assignments at top rates. Call Darren Smyth on 0171 408 0424 at Tate Appointments

Tate

### Raglan Properties plc

Raglan Properties plc is an expanding £150 m property investment trading and development company based in Savile Row, London, W1. Following recent expansion the company now wish to appoint a high calibre candidate to the following position.

PA/Secretary to Investment Manager

We are looking for an intelligent committed PA/Secretary. The candidate needs to be flexible and highly accurate and able to organise a team of 2 busy executives. Good WP skills (Word and Excel) and the ability to think ahead and prioritise are essential. Previous experience in the property sector is an advantage. We offer a competitive salary and package.

Please reply with CV to Caroline Landers, Raglan Properties plc, 8 Savile Row, London, W1X 1AF, Fax Number 0171-208 0538.

### BANKING - £26,000

Corporate Finance is a highly competitive sector of banking. This Director needs a confident, outgoing PA armed with the experience and ability to help him develop relationships on an international scale. The pressures are extreme and the demands continuous so only the strong-minded should apply. For those that survive, the rewards are great. Age 28-35. Skills 100/70.

0171 629 9323

DIRECTORS' SECRETARIES

### PROGRAMME ADMINISTRATOR

Salary £20,450

The International Institute for Environment and Development, an independent, not-for-profit organisation working on Third World environment and development issues, is seeking a Programme Administrator for its Environmental Economics Programme. The postholder will occupy a key position at the centre of the Institute's largest research Programme, providing administrative support to all programme staff, consultants and collaborators on a day to day basis. Key responsibilities include communications, editing manuscripts, record keeping and database systems, publications, organising staff travel and meetings and providing general secretarial support. The postholder is expected to show initiative and confidence in handling the affairs of a large programme, and have the ability to work under pressure with little supervision and to prioritise tasks.

Candidates should have a minimum qualifications a first degree, plus 3 years relevant work experience. The latter should include significant hands-on experience using personal computers for word processing, spreadsheet and database systems, communications software and file utilities. Excellent organisational and communication skills are essential. French, Spanish and/or Portuguese language would be an advantage as would an interest in Environmental issues.

For a detailed job description please phone Steve/Sarah on 0171 268 2117 or fax on 0171 268 2895.

Closing date: 22 November. Interviews: 4 December.

IIED aims to be an equal opportunities employer.

### LEGAL SECRETARY

with commercial/conveyancing experience required for busy property company. Must have a good standard of education, as well as good, presentable and a non-smoker. Efficiency, accuracy and a good sense of humour essential. Good knowledge of WordPerfect 6.0 and audio essential. Salary neg.

The Arnelian Companies, 60 Webb Road, London SW11 6SE or by fax to 0171 383 0152. No Agencies.

### SECRETARY/MEDIA ASSISTANT

We are a small media advertising agency and are looking to recruit somebody who has secretarial skills and is looking for an opportunity to become involved in media. Knowledge of Lotus 123, Amigo and Freelance Graphics required. If you are happy working in a challenging but fun environment with occasional long hours please send your CV to Susan Starch, Whitlock House, 8 Earle Court Road, London, W8.

### CLUTTONS

PA/SECRETARY DOCKLANDS

Cluttons is a leading international real estate company. We are looking for a PA/Secretary to support our Managing Director in the Docklands. The role involves a high level of responsibility and will require excellent organisational and communication skills. The successful candidate will be a proactive, self-motivated individual who is able to work under pressure and to prioritise tasks.

Please apply with CV to: Mrs. Margaret Cluttons, Cluttons, 10 Abchurch Lane, London EC4N 3DF. No Agencies.

### MEDICAL SECRETARY

Salary C. £13,500

Secretary with audio skills required to work within the Clinical Handing Unit of the Medical Defence Union which provides medico-legal assistance to the medical profession. The post-holder will provide secretarial and administrative support to a small claims handling team dealing with personal injury claims. Applicants should have excellent WP skills with accuracy and attention to detail being of great importance. The ability to work under pressure is required as the department always has a heavy workload. Benefits include LVS, contributory pension scheme, BUPA. The MDU has a no-smoking policy.

Written applications with CV to Mrs V Cole, The Medical Defence Union, 3 Devonshire Place, London, W1N 2EA.

### MONEY TALKS

£14,000 PACKAGES

Enjoy being part of a team situation. If you want to enjoy the responsibility of working at the sharp end of the financial markets RING US TODAY. Banking experience preferred, excellent word processing experience essential, skills 90/60, A-Level.

0171-814 0800

Angela Mortimer is an equal opportunities employer.

Angela Mortimer

### COMMUNICATIONS PA

£20,000 + Bonus

We are seeking a proactive, self-motivated individual to support a senior executive in a communications role. The successful candidate will be responsible for organising and coordinating all communications activities, including press releases, media interviews, and public relations. The role requires excellent organisational and communication skills, and the ability to work under pressure and to prioritise tasks.

Angela Mortimer is an equal opportunities employer. All applications are positively welcomed.

0171-287 7788

Angela Mortimer

### £25,000 + Bkg Bens

### TRADING FLOOR PA

This is a dynamic and busy role for an organised and energetic PA with at least 6 years senior level experience within the banking industry. The ideal candidate will have an outgoing and warm personality and have the initiative to juggle the many conflicting tasks under pressure. Working for a senior Managing Director on the Trading Floor, you will be expected to liaise with clients and senior personnel on a daily basis. Accurate typing and good PC skills are a necessity.

0171 225 1888

VICTORIA WALL ASSOCIATES

### £23,000 + Bens

### EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT

This is a fantastic opportunity for a first class organiser who wants to combine their strong admin and secretarial skills with developing their business knowledge. Your boss is responsible for all business activity in Europe and is therefore reliant on your ability to liaise with very senior clients. You must be intelligent, well presented, enthusiastic and diplomatic. An interest in consumer or media affairs would be preferable along with 60wpm typing and a good knowledge of WPM.

0171 225 1888

VICTORIA WALL ASSOCIATES

### £15,000 + Bens

### COLLEGE LEAVER/ 2ND JOBBER

Would you like to work in a dynamic, progressive and exciting organisation? Do you have six months secretarial experience? This well-known US investment bank is looking for a junior secretary to provide full support to a busy team, in a role which will include organising their diaries, making travel arrangements, typing correspondence and liaising at all levels. If you have good WPM, 50wpm typing and are a bubbly team player, call us now.

0171 225 1888

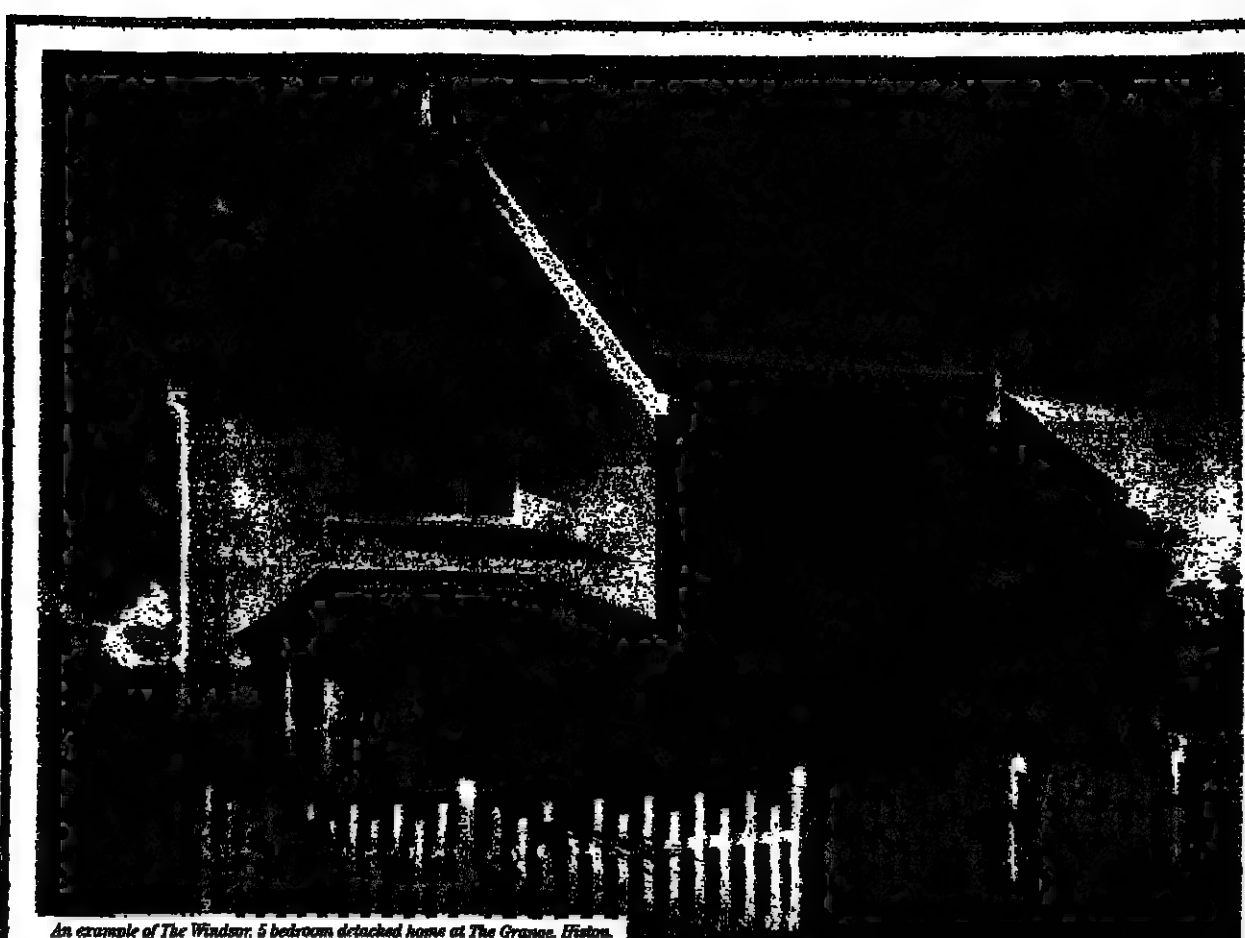
VICTORIA WALL ASSOCIATES







## PROPERTY



An example of The Grange, 5 bedroom detached house at The Grange, Filton.

# Outstanding Quality

**Cambridgeshire**  
The Grange, Filton  
4 and 5 bedroom detached homes  
from £164,950  
Telephone: 01223 234819

Hunters Wood, Chippenham,  
N. Wiltshire  
2 bedroom homes from £63,500  
3 bedroom homes from £81,950  
4 bedroom detached homes from £129,950  
Telephone: 01638 721369

**Hertfordshire**  
Kingshams, Hertford  
3 bedroom homes from £114,950\*  
4 bedroom homes from £118,950\*  
Large 4 bedroom detached homes  
from £149,950\*  
Telephone: 01992 501828\*  
or 01992 504386\*

Sovereign Mews, Bishop's Stortford  
4 bedroom detached homes from £146,950  
Telephone: 01279 653739

**Fairclough Homes**  
Come home to quality

All sales offices are open seven days a week.

## BELGRAVIA &amp; KENSINGTON

## REPOSSESSIONS

**REPOSSESSIONS**  
The Grange, Filton, 5 bedroom detached house, 164,950. Call 01223 234819.

## REPOSSESSIONS

**REPOSSESSIONS**  
A newly refurbished 2 bed 2 bath terrace on 2nd & 3rd floor of a 4 story building. Call 0117 351 3513.

## CHELSEA &amp; KENSINGTON

## REPOSSESSIONS

**REPOSSESSIONS**  
COUNTRYFIELD 6050, 4 bed, 2 bath, 2 car garage, 110,000. Call 0117 351 3513.

## REPOSSESSIONS

**REPOSSESSIONS**  
LIMINGTON STREET, SW10. 2 bed, 2 bath, 2 car garage, 110,000. Call 0117 351 3513.

## REPOSSESSIONS

**REPOSSESSIONS**  
NOTTING HILL. 2 bed, 2 bath, 2 car garage, 110,000. Call 0117 351 3513.

## REPOSSESSIONS

**REPOSSESSIONS**  
NOTTING HILL. 2 bed, 2 bath, 2 car garage, 110,000. Call 0117 351 3513.

## REPOSSESSIONS

**REPOSSESSIONS**  
SW10. 2 bed, 2 bath, 2 car garage, 110,000. Call 0117 351 3513.

## CHELSEA &amp; KENSINGTON

## REPOSSESSIONS

**REPOSSESSIONS**  
LONDON INVESTMENTS. 2 bed, 2 bath, 2 car garage, 110,000. Call 0117 351 3513.

## REPOSSESSIONS

**REPOSSESSIONS**  
SW7. 2 bed, 2 bath, 2 car garage, 110,000. Call 0117 351 3513.

## REPOSSESSIONS

**REPOSSESSIONS**  
SW7. 2 bed, 2 bath, 2 car garage, 110,000. Call 0117 351 3513.

## REPOSSESSIONS

**REPOSSESSIONS**  
SW7. 2 bed, 2 bath, 2 car garage, 110,000. Call 0117 351 3513.

## REPOSSESSIONS

**REPOSSESSIONS**  
SW7. 2 bed, 2 bath, 2 car garage, 110,000. Call 0117 351 3513.

## REPOSSESSIONS

**REPOSSESSIONS**  
SW7. 2 bed, 2 bath, 2 car garage, 110,000. Call 0117 351 3513.

## REPOSSESSIONS

**REPOSSESSIONS**  
SW7. 2 bed, 2 bath, 2 car garage, 110,000. Call 0117 351 3513.

## REPOSSESSIONS

**REPOSSESSIONS**  
SW7. 2 bed, 2 bath, 2 car garage, 110,000. Call 0117 351 3513.

## REPOSSESSIONS

**REPOSSESSIONS**  
SW7. 2 bed, 2 bath, 2 car garage, 110,000. Call 0117 351 3513.

## CITY &amp; WEST END

## REPOSSESSIONS

**REPOSSESSIONS**  
BARKING. 2 bed, 2 bath, 2 car garage, 110,000. Call 0117 351 3513.

## REPOSSESSIONS

**REPOSSESSIONS**  
BARKING. 2 bed, 2 bath, 2 car garage, 110,000. Call 0117 351 3513.

## REPOSSESSIONS

**REPOSSESSIONS**  
BARKING. 2 bed, 2 bath, 2 car garage, 110,000. Call 0117 351 3513.

## REPOSSESSIONS

**REPOSSESSIONS**  
BARKING. 2 bed, 2 bath, 2 car garage, 110,000. Call 0117 351 3513.

## REPOSSESSIONS

**REPOSSESSIONS**  
BARKING. 2 bed, 2 bath, 2 car garage, 110,000. Call 0117 351 3513.

## REPOSSESSIONS

**REPOSSESSIONS**  
BARKING. 2 bed, 2 bath, 2 car garage, 110,000. Call 0117 351 3513.

## REPOSSESSIONS

**REPOSSESSIONS**  
BARKING. 2 bed, 2 bath, 2 car garage, 110,000. Call 0117 351 3513.

## REPOSSESSIONS

**REPOSSESSIONS**  
BARKING. 2 bed, 2 bath, 2 car garage, 110,000. Call 0117 351 3513.

## REPOSSESSIONS

**REPOSSESSIONS**  
BARKING. 2 bed, 2 bath, 2 car garage, 110,000. Call 0117 351 3513.

## DULWICH

## REPOSSESSIONS

**REPOSSESSIONS**  
DULWICH. 2 bed, 2 bath, 2 car garage, 110,000. Call 0117 351 3513.

## REPOSSESSIONS

**REPOSSESSIONS**  
DULWICH. 2 bed, 2 bath, 2 car garage, 110,000. Call 0117 351 3513.

## REPOSSESSIONS

**REPOSSESSIONS**  
DULWICH. 2 bed, 2 bath, 2 car garage, 110,000. Call 0117 351 3513.

## REPOSSESSIONS

**REPOSSESSIONS**  
DULWICH. 2 bed, 2 bath, 2 car garage, 110,000. Call 0117 351 3513.

## REPOSSESSIONS

**REPOSSESSIONS**  
DULWICH. 2 bed, 2 bath, 2 car garage, 110,000. Call 0117 351 3513.

## REPOSSESSIONS

**REPOSSESSIONS**  
DULWICH. 2 bed, 2 bath, 2 car garage, 110,000. Call 0117 351 3513.

## REPOSSESSIONS

**REPOSSESSIONS**  
DULWICH. 2 bed, 2 bath, 2 car garage, 110,000. Call 0117 351 3513.

## REPOSSESSIONS

**REPOSSESSIONS**  
DULWICH. 2 bed, 2 bath, 2 car garage, 110,000. Call 0117 351 3513.

## REPOSSESSIONS

**REPOSSESSIONS**  
DULWICH. 2 bed, 2 bath, 2 car garage, 110,000. Call 0117 351 3513.

## HAMPSTEAD &amp; HIGHGATE

## REPOSSESSIONS

**REPOSSESSIONS**  
HAMPSTEAD. 2 bed, 2 bath, 2 car garage, 110,000. Call 0117 351 3513.

## REPOSSESSIONS

**REPOSSESSIONS**  
HAMPSTEAD. 2 bed, 2 bath, 2 car garage, 110,000. Call 0117 351 3513.

## REPOSSESSIONS

**REPOSSESSIONS**  
HAMPSTEAD. 2 bed, 2 bath, 2 car garage, 110,000. Call 0117 351 3513.

## REPOSSESSIONS

**REPOSSESSIONS**  
HAMPSTEAD. 2 bed, 2 bath, 2 car garage, 110,000. Call 0117 351 3513.

## REPOSSESSIONS

**REPOSSESSIONS**  
HAMPSTEAD. 2 bed, 2 bath, 2 car garage, 110,000. Call 0117 351 3513.

## REPOSSESSIONS

**REPOSSESSIONS**  
HAMPSTEAD. 2 bed, 2 bath, 2 car garage, 110,000. Call 0117 351 3513.

## REPOSSESSIONS

**REPOSSESSIONS**  
HAMPSTEAD. 2 bed, 2 bath, 2 car garage, 110,000. Call 0117 351 3513.

## REPOSSESSIONS

**REPOSSESSIONS**  
HAMPSTEAD. 2 bed, 2 bath, 2 car garage, 110,000. Call 0117 351 3513.

## REPOSSESSIONS

**REPOSSESSIONS**  
HAMPSTEAD. 2 bed, 2 bath, 2 car garage, 110,000. Call 0117 351 3513.

## REPOSSESSIONS

## REPOSSESSIONS

**REPOSSESSIONS**  
HAMPSTEAD. 2 bed, 2 bath, 2 car garage, 110,000. Call 0117 351 3513.

## REPOSSESSIONS

**REPOSSESSIONS**  
HAMPSTEAD. 2 bed, 2 bath, 2 car garage, 110,000. Call 0117 351 3513.

## REPOSSESSIONS

**REPOSSESSIONS**  
HAMPSTEAD. 2 bed, 2 bath, 2 car garage, 110,000. Call 0117 351 3513.

## REPOSSESSIONS

**REPOSSESSIONS**  
HAMPSTEAD. 2 bed, 2 bath, 2 car garage, 110,000. Call 0117 351 3513.

## REPOSSESSIONS

**REPOSSESSIONS**  
HAMPSTEAD. 2 bed, 2 bath, 2 car garage, 110,000. Call 0117 351 3513.

## REPOSSESSIONS

**REPOSSESSIONS**  
HAMPSTEAD. 2 bed, 2 bath, 2 car garage, 110,000. Call 0117 351 3513.

## REPOSSESSIONS

**REPOSSESSIONS**  
HAMPSTEAD. 2 bed, 2 bath, 2 car garage, 110,000. Call 0117 351 3513.

## REPOSSESSIONS

**REPOSSESSIONS**  
HAMPSTEAD. 2 bed, 2 bath, 2 car garage, 110,000. Call 0117 351 3513.

## REPOSSESSIONS

**REPOSSESSIONS**  
HAMPSTEAD. 2 bed, 2 bath, 2 car garage, 110,000. Call 0117 351 3513.

TO ADVERTISE  
CALL: 0171 481 9994

## LA CRÈME DE LA CRÈME

FAX:  
0171 481 9313

### RECEPTIONISTS £12-15,000

We have a number of prestigious positions within design, hospitality/leisure and banks for experienced, well presented and well spoken receptionists based in Mayfair, Knightsbridge and Holland Park. Varying age and experience required. Please telephone 0171 495 2321.

Elizabeth Hunt  
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

### ENTERTAINMENT £20-25,000

Hospitality and leisure group based in Mayfair seek a PA to the Finance Director and Board members. Two years experience in a similar role, excellent communication skills and minute taking abilities essential. Involvement guaranteed for a polished professional with confident, calm manner. Good secretarial skills needed. Please telephone 0171 495 2321.

Elizabeth Hunt  
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

### FRENCH FLAIR £19,000 + BENEFITS

Wonderful opportunity to join this well established City firm as a PA to the Marketing Director. This is a varied role which will make use of your conversational French and DTG skills. Previous City experience preferred. 50wpm typing and Word for Windows experience required. Age 26+. Please telephone 0171 628 9529.

Elizabeth Hunt  
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

### SPORTS MARKETING £17-19,000

The MD of this global media group needs the help of an organised PA/Secretary to assist in the running of their Knightsbridge offices. Flexibility, effective time management skills and the ability to write own correspondence are the keys to success in this fast paced environment. 50wpm typing, Word/Excel/Powerpoint and 'A' Levels preferred. Please telephone 0171 495 2321.

Elizabeth Hunt  
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

### RECEPTIONIST £16,000 + B/BENEFITS

This well respected City Finance House are seeking a confident, smart and totally professional Receptionist for this busy role. There will be lots of contact with clients, booking board rooms and some overflow typing. A minimum of 5 years reception experience and keyboard skills are required. Age 30-40. Please telephone 0171 628 9529.

Elizabeth Hunt  
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

#### MULTI-LINGUAL OPPORTUNITIES

**A WAY into personnel for young** let with fluent German, WAW, 210K Multilingual Services rec. 0171 836 3794

**BILINGUAL** French/German secretarial PA/Sec/Admin for val. led & involved role with int. Co. Must use initiative. High lang. conf. £18,000. Languages Recruitment Services 0171 287 0424

**BILINGUAL** French/Chinese Accountant for int. Co. Audit. Involved in fast growing enviro. 1 yr exp. £18,000 + 10% LM. 0171 930 1811

**DANISH** legal secretary to senior partner of small practice. To £19K Multilingual Services rec. 0171 836 3794

**FRENCH** bilingual secretarial/PA/Sec/Admin for val. led & involved role with int. Co. Must use initiative. High lang. conf. £18,000. Languages Recruitment Services 0171 287 0424

**FRENCH** bilingual secretarial/PA/Sec/Admin for val. led & involved role with int. Co. Must use initiative. High lang. conf. £18,000. Languages Recruitment Services 0171 287 0424

**FRENCH** bilingual secretarial/PA/Sec/Admin for val. led & involved role with int. Co. Must use initiative. High lang. conf. £18,000. Languages Recruitment Services 0171 287 0424

**FRENCH** bilingual secretarial/PA/Sec/Admin for val. led & involved role with int. Co. Must use initiative. High lang. conf. £18,000. Languages Recruitment Services 0171 287 0424

**FRENCH** bilingual secretarial/PA/Sec/Admin for val. led & involved role with int. Co. Must use initiative. High lang. conf. £18,000. Languages Recruitment Services 0171 287 0424

**FRENCH** bilingual secretarial/PA/Sec/Admin for val. led & involved role with int. Co. Must use initiative. High lang. conf. £18,000. Languages Recruitment Services 0171 287 0424

**FRENCH** bilingual secretarial/PA/Sec/Admin for val. led & involved role with int. Co. Must use initiative. High lang. conf. £18,000. Languages Recruitment Services 0171 287 0424

**GERMAN** PA/Sec for Trading Co. of int. city bank. New post. write your own job desc. 24 hrs. 100% confidential. 0171 930 1811

**ITALIAN** on Trading Floor. Sec. for dynamic group. 24 hrs. 100% confidential. 0171 930 1811

**PARIS** French mother-tongue & UK/US exp. (fluent English). Bilingual Sec. urgently sought by UK lawyers central Paris. Very much a PA role. 50wpm. 100% confidential. 0171 930 1811

**PARIS** French mother-tongue & UK/US exp. (fluent English). Bilingual Sec. urgently sought by UK lawyers central Paris. Very much a PA role. 50wpm. 100% confidential. 0171 930 1811

**PARIS** French mother-tongue & UK/US exp. (fluent English). Bilingual Sec. urgently sought by UK lawyers central Paris. Very much a PA role. 50wpm. 100% confidential. 0171 930 1811

**PARIS** French mother-tongue & UK/US exp. (fluent English). Bilingual Sec. urgently sought by UK lawyers central Paris. Very much a PA role. 50wpm. 100% confidential. 0171 930 1811

**PARIS** French mother-tongue & UK/US exp. (fluent English). Bilingual Sec. urgently sought by UK lawyers central Paris. Very much a PA role. 50wpm. 100% confidential. 0171 930 1811

**PARIS** French mother-tongue & UK/US exp. (fluent English). Bilingual Sec. urgently sought by UK lawyers central Paris. Very much a PA role. 50wpm. 100% confidential. 0171 930 1811

**PARIS** French mother-tongue & UK/US exp. (fluent English). Bilingual Sec. urgently sought by UK lawyers central Paris. Very much a PA role. 50wpm. 100% confidential. 0171 930 1811

**PARIS** French mother-tongue & UK/US exp. (fluent English). Bilingual Sec. urgently sought by UK lawyers central Paris. Very much a PA role. 50wpm. 100% confidential. 0171 930 1811

**PARIS** French mother-tongue & UK/US exp. (fluent English). Bilingual Sec. urgently sought by UK lawyers central Paris. Very much a PA role. 50wpm. 100% confidential. 0171 930 1811

**PARIS** French mother-tongue & UK/US exp. (fluent English). Bilingual Sec. urgently sought by UK lawyers central Paris. Very much a PA role. 50wpm. 100% confidential. 0171 930 1811

**PARIS** French mother-tongue & UK/US exp. (fluent English). Bilingual Sec. urgently sought by UK lawyers central Paris. Very much a PA role. 50wpm. 100% confidential. 0171 930 1811

**PARIS** French mother-tongue & UK/US exp. (fluent English). Bilingual Sec. urgently sought by UK lawyers central Paris. Very much a PA role. 50wpm. 100% confidential. 0171 930 1811

**PARIS** French mother-tongue & UK/US exp. (fluent English). Bilingual Sec. urgently sought by UK lawyers central Paris. Very much a PA role. 50wpm. 100% confidential. 0171 930 1811

**PARIS** French mother-tongue & UK/US exp. (fluent English). Bilingual Sec. urgently sought by UK lawyers central Paris. Very much a PA role. 50wpm. 100% confidential. 0171 930 1811

**PARIS** French mother-tongue & UK/US exp. (fluent English). Bilingual Sec. urgently sought by UK lawyers central Paris. Very much a PA role. 50wpm. 100% confidential. 0171 930 1811

**PARIS** French mother-tongue & UK/US exp. (fluent English). Bilingual Sec. urgently sought by UK lawyers central Paris. Very much a PA role. 50wpm. 100% confidential. 0171 930 1811

**PARIS** French mother-tongue & UK/US exp. (fluent English). Bilingual Sec. urgently sought by UK lawyers central Paris. Very much a PA role. 50wpm. 100% confidential. 0171 930 1811

**PARIS** French mother-tongue & UK/US exp. (fluent English). Bilingual Sec. urgently sought by UK lawyers central Paris. Very much a PA role. 50wpm. 100% confidential. 0171 930 1811

**PARIS** French mother-tongue & UK/US exp. (fluent English). Bilingual Sec. urgently sought by UK lawyers central Paris. Very much a PA role. 50wpm. 100% confidential. 0171 930 1811

**PARIS** French mother-tongue & UK/US exp. (fluent English). Bilingual Sec. urgently sought by UK lawyers central Paris. Very much a PA role. 50wpm. 100% confidential. 0171 930 1811

**PARIS** French mother-tongue & UK/US exp. (fluent English). Bilingual Sec. urgently sought by UK lawyers central Paris. Very much a PA role. 50wpm. 100% confidential. 0171 930 1811

**PARIS** French mother-tongue & UK/US exp. (fluent English). Bilingual Sec. urgently sought by UK lawyers central Paris. Very much a PA role. 50wpm. 100% confidential. 0171 930 1811

**PARIS** French mother-tongue & UK/US exp. (fluent English). Bilingual Sec. urgently sought by UK lawyers central Paris. Very much a PA role. 50wpm. 100% confidential. 0171 930 1811

**PARIS** French mother-tongue & UK/US exp. (fluent English). Bilingual Sec. urgently sought by UK lawyers central Paris. Very much a PA role. 50wpm. 100% confidential. 0171 930 1811

**PARIS** French mother-tongue & UK/US exp. (fluent English). Bilingual Sec. urgently sought by UK lawyers central Paris. Very much a PA role. 50wpm. 100% confidential. 0171 930 1811

**PARIS** French mother-tongue & UK/US exp. (fluent English). Bilingual Sec. urgently sought by UK lawyers central Paris. Very much a PA role. 50wpm. 100% confidential. 0171 930 1811

**PARIS** French mother-tongue & UK/US exp. (fluent English). Bilingual Sec. urgently sought by UK lawyers central Paris. Very much a PA role. 50wpm. 100% confidential. 0171 930



## Stratford is to be rebuilt in Japan

(75 aqms)  
• Living room with fireplace  
• 2 bedrooms  
• Furnished and equipped kitchen & bathroom + large independent all comfort studio and garage for 3 cars. Enclosed ground (2,543 aqms) planted with trees. Village centre at 600 metres (Shops, post office & small cinema).  
**CHATEAU DE CHAMBOUD**  
2 KILOMETERS.  
PRICE: FF 650,000.-  
Tel 00 33-54 20 37 29

**NORMANBY**  
as from  
Beautiful 19th Century farmhouse,  
country setting. Walled garden,  
approx 12 acres. 4 + beds, games  
rm, numerous outbuildings.  
"Characterful" main-floor  
security. Fully fitted. Valued Pk £1.1  
million.  
Offers invited.  
Would consider Spanish Pk.  
Tel: 01543 37 17 00 (office).

**HUISBOOM  
/ COSSON**  
(Elores Valley)  
For sale F3 TYPE HOUSE  
(35 mpt)  
• Living room with fireplace  
• 2 bedrooms  
• Furnished and equipped kitchen &  
breakfast + large independent all  
comforts and garage for 3 cars.  
Electricity, water, gas, central  
vent. Village centre at 900  
metres (house, see office & travel  
agency)  
2 KILOMETERS  
PRICE: Pk 65,000.-

Tel 00 33-54 20 37 29















# led pride angers empt to e score

BY MICHAEL McCARRA

Traditional back four more sensible. There are, of course, many whose contempt for the display in Turin leaves them believing that Rangers' tactics are an irrelevance in any case. Gascoigne's inclusion in the line-up to be heard within the game. After Aberdeen's Coca-Cola Cup victory over Rangers last week, for instance, the winger, Joe Miller, had predicted the decline of the three team. Gascoigne said: "When we lose games we are getting stick from people who are not even in the Championship. They should realise it is Rangers that make Scotland what it is."

The assertion was rather grandiose, but it did suggest how strong Gascoigne's identification with the club has become. Rangers' head coach is just as intense and fiery.



Smith: rally

Gascoigne's inclusion in the line-up to be heard within the game. After Aberdeen's Coca-Cola Cup victory over Rangers last week, for instance, the winger, Joe Miller, had predicted the decline of the three team. Gascoigne said: "When we lose games we are getting stick from people who are not even in the Championship. They should realise it is Rangers that make Scotland what it is."

# medal clinches for Fox-Pitt

BY MICHAEL McCARRA

Success to Chaka, who is now retired and hunting with the Cretaceous, gained the high number of points (200) of any British horse during the season. His selection, at the age of only eight, for the British team at the European Championships followed his win at Bramham in June - his first three-star event.

South Africa to compete in Cape Town Regional Championships has become a team in which will compete in Atlanta.

British rider, who has intended to announce a full list of contenders after this month when owners have confirmed the availability of horses.

South Africa to compete in Cape Town Regional Championships has become a team in which will compete in Atlanta.

British rider, who has intended to announce a full list of contenders after this month when owners have confirmed the availability of horses.

South Africa to compete in Cape Town Regional Championships has become a team in which will compete in Atlanta.

British rider, who has intended to announce a full list of contenders after this month when owners have confirmed the availability of horses.

South Africa to compete in Cape Town Regional Championships has become a team in which will compete in Atlanta.

British rider, who has intended to announce a full list of contenders after this month when owners have confirmed the availability of horses.

South Africa to compete in Cape Town Regional Championships has become a team in which will compete in Atlanta.

British rider, who has intended to announce a full list of contenders after this month when owners have confirmed the availability of horses.

South Africa to compete in Cape Town Regional Championships has become a team in which will compete in Atlanta.

British rider, who has intended to announce a full list of contenders after this month when owners have confirmed the availability of horses.

South Africa to compete in Cape Town Regional Championships has become a team in which will compete in Atlanta.

British rider, who has intended to announce a full list of contenders after this month when owners have confirmed the availability of horses.

South Africa to compete in Cape Town Regional Championships has become a team in which will compete in Atlanta.

British rider, who has intended to announce a full list of contenders after this month when owners have confirmed the availability of horses.

South Africa to compete in Cape Town Regional Championships has become a team in which will compete in Atlanta.

British rider, who has intended to announce a full list of contenders after this month when owners have confirmed the availability of horses.

South Africa to compete in Cape Town Regional Championships has become a team in which will compete in Atlanta.

British rider, who has intended to announce a full list of contenders after this month when owners have confirmed the availability of horses.

South Africa to compete in Cape Town Regional Championships has become a team in which will compete in Atlanta.

British rider, who has intended to announce a full list of contenders after this month when owners have confirmed the availability of horses.

South Africa to compete in Cape Town Regional Championships has become a team in which will compete in Atlanta.

British rider, who has intended to announce a full list of contenders after this month when owners have confirmed the availability of horses.

# Rowell's blueprint may stay under wraps



Rowtree: neck injury

BY DAVID HANDS  
RUGBY CORRESPONDENT

THE new broom expected to sweep through the England rugby union team today may remain in the Twickenham cupboard a while yet. Casualties in the national squad preparing for the meeting with South Africa at Twickenham on November 18 are so high that the management, who met at Marlow last night, may postpone the announcement that was expected this morning.

Any encounter with the world champions carries all kinds of excess baggage and England, on the verge of a new era, must choose from strength. But recent training meetings have been hampered by the number of players unavailable. At Marlow last Sunday, for example, one third of the 29 players in the squad could not train.

They included key personnel such as Will Carling, the prospective captain, Mike Catt, the Bath stand-off half, and Graham Rowntree, the Leicester prop, who has a neck injury. With Jason Leonard only recently returned from injury, England want to be sure of their first-choice front row against so strong a scrummaging side as South Africa.

It is a frustrating sequence of events, alleviated only by the fact that the South Africans have themselves been forced to make a front-row change: Balie Swart, the Transvaal prop, is injured and his place will be taken by a newcomer, Toks van der Linden, of Western Province.

But there is no reason for England to hurry into the selection of a team which, arguably for the first time, should bear Jack Rowell's specific imprint. It is Rowell's contention that, when he becomes the England manager in March 1996, he inherited Geoff Cooke's team at a time when it was too late to make fundamental change for last summer's World Cup.

Now is his hour: Dewi Morris and Rob Andrew have quit the scene, leaving the half-back partnership vacant. Tony Underwood is recuperating after a knee operation and the Toulouse beat Farul Constanta 54-10 in the opening game of the inaugural rugby union European Cup competition in Romania yesterday. Emile Ntamack and David Berty scored two tries each for the French club champions.

management intends to include a genuine open-side flanker. Any thoughts about remaining with the old guard this month and experimenting against Western Samoa in December have therefore been blown away. Indeed, prepara-

tions for the 1996 World Cup start with this team, even though several significant personalities - Carling, Rory Underwood, Brian Moore - will not be there. Once you change such fundamental areas as half back, you declare the way you hope to play, and it can receive the nomination for the No 10 shirt, other areas of the side fall into place.

A strong back thread will run through the chosen XV would be no great surprise, given their sustained domination of English club rugby and Rowell's knowledge of players he coached before taking up his England role. But the inclusion of Caid ahead of David Pears, of Harlequins, would leave scope for Jonathan Callard at full back and Andy Robinson at flanker.

It would be a high-risk selection for Catt does not yet control a game from stand-off in the way an international incumbent should, but his is a

management intends to include a genuine open-side flanker. Any thoughts about remaining with the old guard this month and experimenting against Western Samoa in December have therefore been blown away. Indeed, prepara-

tions for the 1996 World Cup start with this team, even though several significant personalities - Carling, Rory Underwood, Brian Moore - will not be there. Once you change such fundamental areas as half back, you declare the way you hope to play, and it can receive the nomination for the No 10 shirt, other areas of the side fall into place.

A strong back thread will run through the chosen XV would be no great surprise, given their sustained domination of English club rugby and Rowell's knowledge of players he coached before taking up his England role. But the inclusion of Caid ahead of David Pears, of Harlequins, would leave scope for Jonathan Callard at full back and Andy Robinson at flanker.

It would be a high-risk selection for Catt does not yet control a game from stand-off in the way an international incumbent should, but his is a

management intends to include a genuine open-side flanker. Any thoughts about remaining with the old guard this month and experimenting against Western Samoa in December have therefore been blown away. Indeed, prepara-

tions for the 1996 World Cup start with this team, even though several significant personalities - Carling, Rory Underwood, Brian Moore - will not be there. Once you change such fundamental areas as half back, you declare the way you hope to play, and it can receive the nomination for the No 10 shirt, other areas of the side fall into place.

A strong back thread will run through the chosen XV would be no great surprise, given their sustained domination of English club rugby and Rowell's knowledge of players he coached before taking up his England role. But the inclusion of Caid ahead of David Pears, of Harlequins, would leave scope for Jonathan Callard at full back and Andy Robinson at flanker.

It would be a high-risk selection for Catt does not yet control a game from stand-off in the way an international incumbent should, but his is a

management intends to include a genuine open-side flanker. Any thoughts about remaining with the old guard this month and experimenting against Western Samoa in December have therefore been blown away. Indeed, prepara-

tions for the 1996 World Cup start with this team, even though several significant personalities - Carling, Rory Underwood, Brian Moore - will not be there. Once you change such fundamental areas as half back, you declare the way you hope to play, and it can receive the nomination for the No 10 shirt, other areas of the side fall into place.

A strong back thread will run through the chosen XV would be no great surprise, given their sustained domination of English club rugby and Rowell's knowledge of players he coached before taking up his England role. But the inclusion of Caid ahead of David Pears, of Harlequins, would leave scope for Jonathan Callard at full back and Andy Robinson at flanker.

It would be a high-risk selection for Catt does not yet control a game from stand-off in the way an international incumbent should, but his is a

management intends to include a genuine open-side flanker. Any thoughts about remaining with the old guard this month and experimenting against Western Samoa in December have therefore been blown away. Indeed, prepara-

tions for the 1996 World Cup start with this team, even though several significant personalities - Carling, Rory Underwood, Brian Moore - will not be there. Once you change such fundamental areas as half back, you declare the way you hope to play, and it can receive the nomination for the No 10 shirt, other areas of the side fall into place.

A strong back thread will run through the chosen XV would be no great surprise, given their sustained domination of English club rugby and Rowell's knowledge of players he coached before taking up his England role. But the inclusion of Caid ahead of David Pears, of Harlequins, would leave scope for Jonathan Callard at full back and Andy Robinson at flanker.

It would be a high-risk selection for Catt does not yet control a game from stand-off in the way an international incumbent should, but his is a

management intends to include a genuine open-side flanker. Any thoughts about remaining with the old guard this month and experimenting against Western Samoa in December have therefore been blown away. Indeed, prepara-

tions for the 1996 World Cup start with this team, even though several significant personalities - Carling, Rory Underwood, Brian Moore - will not be there. Once you change such fundamental areas as half back, you declare the way you hope to play, and it can receive the nomination for the No 10 shirt, other areas of the side fall into place.

A strong back thread will run through the chosen XV would be no great surprise, given their sustained domination of English club rugby and Rowell's knowledge of players he coached before taking up his England role. But the inclusion of Caid ahead of David Pears, of Harlequins, would leave scope for Jonathan Callard at full back and Andy Robinson at flanker.

It would be a high-risk selection for Catt does not yet control a game from stand-off in the way an international incumbent should, but his is a

management intends to include a genuine open-side flanker. Any thoughts about remaining with the old guard this month and experimenting against Western Samoa in December have therefore been blown away. Indeed, prepara-

tions for the 1996 World Cup start with this team, even though several significant personalities - Carling, Rory Underwood, Brian Moore - will not be there. Once you change such fundamental areas as half back, you declare the way you hope to play, and it can receive the nomination for the No 10 shirt, other areas of the side fall into place.

A strong back thread will run through the chosen XV would be no great surprise, given their sustained domination of English club rugby and Rowell's knowledge of players he coached before taking up his England role. But the inclusion of Caid ahead of David Pears, of Harlequins, would leave scope for Jonathan Callard at full back and Andy Robinson at flanker.

It would be a high-risk selection for Catt does not yet control a game from stand-off in the way an international incumbent should, but his is a

management intends to include a genuine open-side flanker. Any thoughts about remaining with the old guard this month and experimenting against Western Samoa in December have therefore been blown away. Indeed, prepara-

tions for the 1996 World Cup start with this team, even though several significant personalities - Carling, Rory Underwood, Brian Moore - will not be there. Once you change such fundamental areas as half back, you declare the way you hope to play, and it can receive the nomination for the No 10 shirt, other areas of the side fall into place.

A strong back thread will run through the chosen XV would be no great surprise, given their sustained domination of English club rugby and Rowell's knowledge of players he coached before taking up his England role. But the inclusion of Caid ahead of David Pears, of Harlequins, would leave scope for Jonathan Callard at full back and Andy Robinson at flanker.

It would be a high-risk selection for Catt does not yet control a game from stand-off in the way an international incumbent should, but his is a

management intends to include a genuine open-side flanker. Any thoughts about remaining with the old guard this month and experimenting against Western Samoa in December have therefore been blown away. Indeed, prepara-

tions for the 1996 World Cup start with this team, even though several significant personalities - Carling, Rory Underwood, Brian Moore - will not be there. Once you change such fundamental areas as half back, you declare the way you hope to play, and it can receive the nomination for the No 10 shirt, other areas of the side fall into place.

A strong back thread will run through the chosen XV would be no great surprise, given their sustained domination of English club rugby and Rowell's knowledge of players he coached before taking up his England role. But the inclusion of Caid ahead of David Pears, of Harlequins, would leave scope for Jonathan Callard at full back and Andy Robinson at flanker.

It would be a high-risk selection for Catt does not yet control a game from stand-off in the way an international incumbent should, but his is a

management intends to include a genuine open-side flanker. Any thoughts about remaining with the old guard this month and experimenting against Western Samoa in December have therefore been blown away. Indeed, prepara-

tions for the 1996 World Cup start with this team, even though several significant personalities - Carling, Rory Underwood, Brian Moore - will not be there. Once you change such fundamental areas as half back, you declare the way you hope to play, and it can receive the nomination for the No 10 shirt, other areas of the side fall into place.

A strong back thread will run through the chosen XV would be no great surprise, given their sustained domination of English club rugby and Rowell's knowledge of players he coached before taking up his England role. But the inclusion of Caid ahead of David Pears, of Harlequins, would leave scope for Jonathan Callard at full back and Andy Robinson at flanker.

It would be a high-risk selection for Catt does not yet control a game from stand-off in the way an international incumbent should, but his is a

# Torrance answers call from Georgia

COLIN MONTGOMERIE

who on Sunday finished top of the European Order of Merit for the third consecutive season, has withdrawn from the Sarazen World Open golf championship at Braselton, Georgia, this week, pleading exhaustion.

"Unfortunately, the last few weeks have taken their toll and have left me absolutely exhausted, both mentally and physically," Montgomerie said.

Sam Torrance, who finished runner-up in the money list after a long duel with his fellow Scot, will take Montgomerie's place in the event, partnering John Daly, the Open champion, and Ernie Els, the World Match Play champion, in the first round.

Britain in fine fettle for South Africa trip

BY ALIX RAMSAY

GREAT BRITAIN entered the final stages of their preparation for the Olympic qualifying women's hockey tournament yesterday by overwhelming Russia at Bisham Abbey. All five goals were scored by Scots.

It was the first of three hastily-arranged international matches before the competition begins in earnest for a place in Atlanta. On Sunday, the squad leaves for South Africa, where they will play the United States and Korea. The qualification tournament begins on November 16.

Sue Slocombe, the British coach, believes the squad is stronger than ever before. "In the past, I felt that we have lacked mental toughness and that we needed to look for players with real grit," she said. "I was worried about the strength of our tackling, but now we have a strong defending group."

It took Britain four minutes to get off the mark through Sue Fraser, who put her penalty corner strike away via a deflection from the Russian goalkeeper, Gulsum Musina. Pauline Robertson made it two ten minutes later. Unmarked in front of goal, she picked up a pass from Jane Sixsmith on the right and had a simple task to score. Just before half-time, she netted her second.

After the break, it was Sue McDonald's turn. She scored her first from a penalty stroke, nine minutes into the half, having been flattened by Musina. A minute from time she knocked in the rebound from a penalty corner after Fraser's lob had hit the bar.

Britain in fine fettle for South Africa trip

BY ALIX RAMSAY

GREAT BRITAIN entered the final stages of their preparation for the Olympic qualifying women's hockey tournament yesterday by overwhelming Russia at Bisham Abbey. All five goals were scored by Scots.

It was the first of three hastily-arranged international matches before the competition begins in earnest for a place in Atlanta. On Sunday, the squad leaves for South Africa, where they will play the United States and Korea. The qualification tournament begins on November 16.

Sue Slocombe, the British coach, believes the squad is stronger than ever before. "In the past, I felt that we have lacked mental toughness and that we needed to look for players with real grit," she said. "I was worried about the strength of our tackling, but now we have a strong defending group."

It took Britain four minutes to get off the mark through Sue Fraser, who put her penalty corner strike away via a deflection from the Russian goalkeeper, Gulsum Musina. Pauline Robertson made it two ten minutes later. Unmarked in front of goal, she picked up a pass from Jane Sixsmith on the right and had a simple task to score. Just before half-time, she netted her second.

After the break, it was Sue McDonald's turn. She scored her first from a penalty stroke, nine minutes into the half, having been flattened by Musina. A minute from time she knocked in the rebound from a penalty corner after Fraser's lob had hit the bar.

Britain in fine fettle for South Africa trip

BY ALIX RAMSAY

GREAT BRITAIN entered the final stages of their preparation for the Olympic qualifying women's hockey tournament yesterday by overwhelming Russia at Bisham Abbey. All five goals were scored by Scots.

It was the first of three hastily-arranged international matches before the competition begins in earnest for a place in Atlanta. On Sunday, the squad leaves for South Africa, where they will play the United States and Korea. The qualification tournament begins on November 16.

Sue Slocombe, the British coach, believes the squad is stronger than ever before. "In the past, I felt that we have lacked mental toughness and that we needed to look for players with real grit," she said. "I was worried about the strength of our tackling, but now we have a strong defending group."

It took Britain four minutes to get off the mark through Sue Fraser, who put her penalty corner strike away via a deflection from the Russian goalkeeper, Gulsum Musina. Pauline Robertson made it two ten minutes later. Unmarked in front of goal, she picked up a pass from Jane Sixsmith on the right and had a simple task to score. Just before half-time, she netted her second.

After the break, it was Sue McDonald's turn. She scored her first from a penalty stroke, nine minutes into the half, having been flattened by Musina. A minute from time she knocked in the rebound from a penalty corner after Fraser's lob had hit the bar.

Britain in fine fettle for South Africa trip

BY ALIX RAMSAY

GREAT BRITAIN entered the final stages of their preparation for the Olympic qualifying women's hockey tournament yesterday by overwhelming Russia at Bisham Abbey. All five goals were scored by Scots.

It was the first of three hastily-arranged international matches before the competition begins in earnest for a place in Atlanta. On Sunday, the squad leaves for South Africa, where they will play the United States and Korea. The qualification tournament begins on November 16.

Sue Slocombe, the British coach, believes the squad is stronger than ever before. "In the past, I felt that we have lacked mental toughness and that we needed to look for players with real grit," she said. "I was worried about the strength of our tackling, but now we have a strong defending group."

It took Britain four minutes to get off the mark through Sue Fraser, who put her penalty corner strike away via a deflection from the Russian goalkeeper, Gulsum Musina. Pauline Robertson made it two ten minutes later. Unmarked in front of goal, she picked up a pass from Jane Sixsmith on the right and had a simple task to score. Just before half-time, she netted her second.

After the break, it was Sue McDonald's turn. She scored her first from a penalty stroke, nine minutes into the half, having been flattened by Musina. A minute from time she knocked in the rebound from a penalty corner after Fraser's lob had hit the bar.

Britain in fine fettle for South Africa trip

BY ALIX RAMSAY

GREAT BRITAIN entered the final stages of their preparation for the Olympic qualifying women's hockey tournament yesterday by overwhelming Russia at Bisham Abbey. All five goals were scored by Scots.

It was the first of three hastily-arranged international matches before the competition begins in earnest for a place in Atlanta. On Sunday, the squad leaves for South Africa, where they will play the United States and Korea. The qualification tournament begins on November 16.

Sue Slocombe, the British coach, believes the squad is stronger than ever before. "In the past, I felt that we have lacked mental toughness and that we needed to look for players with real grit," she said. "I was worried about the strength of our tackling, but now we have a strong defending group."

It took Britain four minutes to get off the mark through Sue Fraser, who put her penalty corner strike away via a deflection from the Russian goalkeeper, Gulsum Musina. Pauline Robertson made it two ten minutes later. Unmarked in front of goal, she picked up a pass from Jane Sixsmith on the right and had a simple task to score. Just before half-time, she netted her second.

After the break, it was Sue McDonald's turn. She scored her first from a penalty stroke, nine minutes into the half, having been flattened by Musina. A minute from time she knocked in the rebound from a penalty corner after Fraser's lob had hit the bar.

Britain in fine fettle for South Africa trip

BY ALIX RAMSAY

GREAT BRITAIN entered the final stages of their preparation for the Olympic qualifying women's hockey tournament yesterday by overwhelming Russia at Bisham Abbey. All five goals were scored by Scots.

It was the first of three hastily-arranged international matches before the competition begins in earnest for a place in Atlanta. On Sunday, the squad leaves for South Africa, where they will play the United States and Korea. The qualification tournament begins on November 16.

Sue Slocombe, the British coach, believes the squad is stronger than ever before. "In the past, I felt that we have lacked mental toughness and that we needed to look for players with real grit," she said. "I was worried about the strength of our tackling, but now we have a strong defending group."

It took Britain four minutes to get off the mark through Sue Fraser, who put her penalty corner strike away via a deflection from the Russian goalkeeper, Gulsum Musina. Pauline Robertson made it two ten minutes later. Unmarked in front of goal, she picked up a pass from Jane Sixsmith on the right and had a simple task to score. Just before half-time, she netted her second.

After the break, it was Sue McDonald's turn. She scored her first from a penalty stroke, nine minutes into the half, having been flattened by Musina. A minute from time she knocked in the rebound from a penalty corner after Fraser's lob had hit the bar.

Britain in fine fettle for South Africa trip

BY ALIX RAMSAY

GREAT BRITAIN entered the final stages of their preparation for the Olympic qualifying women's hockey tournament yesterday by overwhelming Russia at Bisham Abbey. All five goals were scored by Scots.

It was the first of three hastily-arranged international matches before the competition begins in earnest for a place in Atlanta. On Sunday, the squad leaves for South Africa, where they will play the United States and Korea. The qualification tournament begins on November 16.

Sue Slocombe, the British coach, believes the squad is stronger than ever before. "In the past, I felt that we have lacked mental toughness and that we needed to look for players with real grit," she said. "I was worried about the strength of our tackling, but now we have a strong defending group."

It took Britain four minutes to get off the mark through Sue Fraser, who put her penalty corner strike away via a deflection from the Russian goalkeeper, Gulsum Musina. Pauline Robertson made it two ten minutes later. Unmarked in front of goal, she picked up a pass from Jane Sixsmith on the right and had a simple task to score. Just before half-time, she netted her second.

After the break, it was Sue McDonald's turn. She scored her first from a penalty stroke, nine minutes into the half, having been flattened by Musina. A minute from time she knocked in the rebound from a penalty corner after Fraser's lob had hit the bar.

Britain in fine fettle for South Africa trip

BY ALIX RAMSAY

GREAT BRITAIN entered the final stages of their preparation for the Olympic qualifying women's hockey tournament yesterday by overwhelming Russia at Bisham Abbey. All five goals were scored by Scots.

It was the first of three hastily-arranged international matches before the competition begins in earnest for a place in Atlanta. On Sunday, the squad leaves for South Africa, where they will play the United States and Korea. The qualification tournament begins on November 16.

Sue Slocombe, the British coach, believes the squad is stronger than ever before. "In the past, I felt that we have lacked mental toughness and that we needed to look for players with real grit," she said. "I was worried about the strength of our tackling, but now we have a strong defending group."

It took Britain four minutes to get off the mark through Sue Fraser, who put her penalty corner strike away via a deflection from the Russian goalkeeper, Gulsum Musina. Pauline Robertson made it two ten minutes later. Unmarked in front of goal, she picked up a pass from Jane Sixsmith on the right and had a simple task to score. Just before half-time, she netted her second.

After the break, it was Sue McDonald's turn. She scored her first from a penalty stroke, nine minutes into the half, having been flattened by Musina. A minute from time she knocked in the rebound from a penalty corner after Fraser's lob had hit the bar.

Britain in fine fettle for South Africa trip

BY ALIX RAMSAY

GREAT BRITAIN entered the final stages of their preparation for the Olympic qualifying women's hockey tournament yesterday by overwhelming Russia at Bisham Abbey. All five goals were scored by Scots.

It was the first of three hastily-arranged international matches before the competition begins in earnest for a place in Atlanta. On Sunday, the squad leaves for South Africa, where they will play the United States and Korea. The qualification tournament begins on November 16.

Sue Slocombe, the British coach, believes the squad is stronger than ever before. "In the past, I felt that we have lacked mental toughness and that we needed to look for players with real grit," she said. "I was worried about the strength of our tackling, but now we have a strong defending group."

It took Britain four minutes to get off the mark through Sue Fraser, who put her penalty corner strike away via a deflection from the Russian goalkeeper, Gulsum Musina. Pauline Robertson made it two ten minutes later. Unmarked in front of goal, she picked up a pass from Jane Sixsmith on the right and had a simple task to score. Just before half-time, she netted her second.

After the break, it was Sue McDonald's turn. She scored her first from a penalty stroke, nine minutes into the half, having been flattened by Musina. A minute from time she knocked in the rebound from a penalty corner after Fraser's lob had hit the bar.

Britain in fine fettle for South Africa trip

BY ALIX RAMSAY

GREAT BRITAIN entered the final stages of their preparation for the Olympic qualifying women's hockey tournament yesterday by overwhelming Russia at B



## Injury to Martin forces delay on England selectors

FROM MICHAEL HENDERSON  
IN EAST LONDON

ENGLAND await a fitness report on Peter Martin, the Lancashire fast bowler, before they announce the team to play Border in a four-day game starting tomorrow. Martin, a pre-tour replacement for Richard Johnson, of Middlesex, cracked the ring finger of his right hand last week in the day-night game against Eastern Transvaal at Springs.

Even if he is absent, however, it is unlikely that Devon Malcolm will play. Malcolm, around whom most of the news has revolved in the first week, is thought to be in line for the third and final four-day game before the first Test match, against a South Africa A side in Kimberley.

Martin played in the first three Tests last summer against West Indies before turning his ankle in a Sunday league game. His unofficial role on this tour is "Gus's ghost", a stand-by for the reliable Angus Fraser, who will provide the steadiness at one end as Dominic Cork (certainly), Darren Gough (probably) and Malcolm (possibly) blast away at the other.

When the series begins there is only one game between the two of the Tests and the last two, at Port Elizabeth and Cape Town, are played in successive weeks over Christmas and the new year. Anybody who does not achieve some sort of rhythm now, therefore, will have little time to gain it later.

Cork and Gough, who missed the match at Soweto, will play here. Mark Ilett, the left-arm swing bowler, is likely to be the third fast bowler if Martin's injury precludes his selection. The pitch will be flat, like all the pitches England can expect to encounter except, possibly, those at Pretoria and Johannesburg.

England have yet to decide whether to go into the match with five batsmen, as they did in Soweto, or six. Mark Ramprakash is down to bat at No 3 and Robin Smith, who has yet to discover any sort of form, will get another chance to find it. With Graham Thorpe returning to a middle order in which he is now the one fixed asset, it may be a game Graeme Hick misses.

Border go into it on the back of a heavy home defeat, by an innings and 80 runs, against Natal. Peter Kirsten, the former Derbyshire batsman, made 147 out of 277 in their second innings as Malcolm Marshall, the Natal captain, ran through them. Of greater interest to the South Africa selectors was the seven-wicket haul Shaun Pollock took in the first innings.

## Malcolm's talent menaced by meddlers

Devon Malcolm "has just one asset — pace. That apart, he is a nonentity in cricketing terms." Words from Peter Lever, the England bowling coach.

Poor old Dev. Just one asset — pace. Terrible thing, that, for a pace bowler. I suppose Shane Warne has one asset — spin. Brian Lara has one asset, bat-speed. And David Gower, another much-reviled and much-dropped cricketer, had one asset, timing.

How appalling it must be for an athlete to have but a single talent. Linford Christie has one asset, and that too is pace. Never get anywhere with limitations like that.

All right, ball games are more complicated than track and field. Terry Venables prefers Alan Shearer, a good all-round forward, to Les Ferdinand. Quite right too. Ferdinand has just one asset. Scoring goals.

The same was true of Gary Lineker, and that is why he had to go. Graham Taylor substituted him for the great Alan Smith. Well, you don't want to go grubbing around for sordid things like goals, do you?

But one's heart goes out to

[Phil] Russell for encouraging him to bowl as fast as possible.

The fact is that Malcolm's notorious unpredictability is as much an asset as a handicap. On that glorious afternoon against South Africa, the batsmen's terror was magnified by the bowler's lack of perfect control. Nobody, but nobody, knew where the next ball would go, the bowler least of all. But all knew it would be quick. How quick? Real quick.

What Malcolm does is unpredictable; when he does it is still less amenable to control. He is not consistent. He is a mood-sifter. Sometimes the force is with him, sometimes it is not. In every game, there are players of every game like that.

Ricky Villa, of Tottenham Hotspur and Argentina, was just a such a man. "Ossie, I don't feel like it today," he would say, though no doubt in Spanish, to his friend and colleague, Ardie. It might be the biggest occasion of the season, it might be a nothing match; if he didn't feel like it, he didn't feel like it. It was beyond his and anybody else's control.

But some days, he would say: "Ossie, I feel like it today." And that force, that now-you-see-it-now-you-don't force, that gift that is as frustrating to its possessor as to his coaches and colleagues, would be upon him. And it brought perhaps the finest and most dramatic goal in the history of the FA Cup, the mazy dribble in the replayed final against Manchester City in 1981.

Oh yes, that sort of thing drives a coach wild — at least, a certain type of coach. The kind known also as the Control Freak.

And what they hate above all things is the player who has all the talent, but no consistency. Their dream is to turn the unpredictable force into something grooved and controllable. To cut across the grain of temperament.

But no one hounded Derek Pringle and bade him snap out of this wily medium pace stuff and be a wild man. (In fact, Pringle tried it for a season and scored about a million no-balls.) No one said to the Spurs stalwart, Gary Mabbutt, why can't you score goals like Ricky?

Of course, there are people who are capable of reaching the Malcolm/Villa plain of excellence on a consistent basis. There is a name for that kind of player, and that is genius. Malcolm Marshall, Pele.

You run a team by accepting that people are what they are, and then trying to maximise that. Simple principle: hard execution. For a start, it involves the abnegation of control, the abnegation, in short, of power. Solution: pick yes-men, trundlers, midfield terriers, malleable mediocrities.

Moral: control is the enemy of excellence.



Malcolm, above, watched by the England coaches Edrich, front, and Lever later listens to Lever's ideas on fast bowling. Photographs: Graham Morris



## Lara turns down Warwickshire

BY OUR SPORTS STAFF

BRIAN LARA has ruled out a return to Warwickshire as his overseas player next season. The West Indian batsman, who helped the county to a unique treble in his debut season in 1994, has been released from his contract because he feels unable to give the "necessary commitment."

Warwickshire have "reluctantly agreed" to his decision and will discuss what to do about the remaining two years of Lara's agreement at their next general committee meeting on November 13.

"I was optimistic that he

would return but he feels that he needs time off because of his international commitments," Dennis Amiss, the Warwickshire chief executive said.

Lara's signing proved an inspired one by Warwickshire, who became the first team to win the county championship, the Benson and Hedges Cup and the Sunday League in the same season.

"They now intend to draw up a shortlist of replacements. But the South African fast bowler, Allan Donald, has ruled himself out. His contribution at Edgbaston will be limited to coaching. Roger

Twose, a member of two championship-winning sides, is certain to be considered, having become an overseas player after making his Test debut for New Zealand.

Lara may have been overtaken by the Indian batsman, Sachin Tendulkar, as the game's best paid player. It was reported from Bangalore yesterday that Tendulkar had secured a multi-million-dollar, five-year deal "unmatchable by any other international cricketer," with WorldTel, who have bought the television rights for next year's World Cup.

Salim Malik, the former

Pakistan captain, cleared of charges of attempted bribery by a Pakistan board of inquiry, arrived in Perth yesterday to join his country's touring team.

Salim, accused by Australian Test players Shane Warne, Tim May and Mark Waugh of offering them money to play poorly, told reporters at the airport: "I am under contract and I am not allowed to say anything controversial."

May yesterday threatened legal action against anyone who accused him of concocting the charges against the Pakistan player.

## Good-bye battery



Seiko Kinetic®. The first and only quartz watch that generates its own energy from your every movement. The perpetual accuracy of quartz naturally, without a battery. Its tiny powerhouse converts even your slightest movement into electrical impulses. Ecologically sound and ultimately reliable, Seiko Kinetic is so efficient that you only need to wear it for one day to ensure enough energy reserves to last at least a week. Wear it continually and it will never let you down. It's built to last. Someday all watches will be made this way.

SEIKO  
KINETIC

## Parke encouraged by challenge to Eyles

BY COLIN McQUILLAN

THERE is nothing like selection for England to stiffen the sinews for league action, it seems. The Australian No 1, Rodney Eyles, arrived for his first Super Squash League appearance at Lingfield this week, but even his presence could not deflect the three England players who travelled to Surrey under their ICI Lion Herts team banner straight from the press conference announcing their inclusion in the national squad for the world team championships in Cairo later this month.

Chris Walker lost narrowly to Eyles, the Ellis Stockholders Lingfield first string, but Del Harris and Mark Chaloner cleaned up in the lower order. The points brought ICI Lion Herts level on points at the top with Cannons Club, the defending champions, and just two games behind on countback.

Cannons rested this week, along with Simon Parke, whose duties for both club and country became instantly more onerous at the press conference when Peter Marshall, the presumed first string for England, announced his withdrawal from immediate competition for health reasons.

Parke is destined to meet Eyles in Cairo, and will have taken heart from the strong challenge mounted against him by Walker, who may play behind Harris at third string in Cairo.

Harris himself was in flowing form at Lingfield, defeating Stephen Meads, the national champion who could find no place in the England squad, and Chaloner continued his joy at earning a first cap by defeating the experienced Michael Harris.

## WORD-WATCHING

Answers from page 44

**ANABOSIS** (b) Revival after apparent death, reanimation after a coma so deep that all vital signs have become imperceptible. You might say after a long staff lunch: "Just pop down the News Room for a moment, will you John, and see if anabosism has set among with the specialists yet."

**RESIPISCENCE** (d) Recognising one's own error or errors; seeing reason once again. A rare and possibly non-existent human attribute. "I am sure that all of your friends look forward to your ultimate resipiscence, James."

**BALLADROMIC** (c) Maintaining a course towards an ultimate target, like sophisticated modern guided missiles. "Look out of the window. There's Tim coming home from work. Now see the bottle of whisky on the table. Watch the path he follows. See? Turns right and crosses the road diagonally. Swerves in the front gate-stepping the climatic. Homing in on the table. Poetry in motion. Ballardromic from start to finish."

**NYCTOPHONIC** (a) Able to give voice only at night, like owls, some hungry or amorous cats, and some visitors to public houses shouting and slamming car doors after closing time. The neighbour's dog, which remains as silent as a mouse all day, but barks remarkably persistently after midnight.

**SOLUTION TO WINNING CHESS MOVE**  
1 Bxf6+ Kd6 2 Qh6+ K7 3 Qd4 Qxd4 4 Rxf4 and the endgame is level and should be drawn.

Alfred Ltd is now offering readers of The Times free delivery of the items listed below at standard retail price — after applies UK only.  
TIMES WORLD ATLAS: 9th Comprehensive Edition £85, NEW 7th Concise Edition (Simpson) £40 until December 31, £45 after December 31, 3rd Family Edition £17.99, Reference Edition £12.99, Compact Edition £8.99, Mini (Pocket) Edition £5.99.  
TIMES THEMATIC ATLAS: The Times Atlas of World History (HB) £40, Concise Edition (PB) £14.99, Compact Edition (PB) £9.99, The Times Atlas of European History (HB) £25, The Times Atlas of the Second World War (HB) £19.99, 50th Anniversary Edition £12.99, The Times Atlas of Archaeology (HB) £35, The Times London History Atlas (HB) £29.99.  
Send cheques with order payable to Alfred Ltd, 51 Manor Lane, London SE13 5QW. Delivery to 3 days. Tel. 081-452 475 (24hrs) No credit cards.

Results, page 45

## Case of the killer books

Just a Part of the Furniture. Radio 4 FM, 10.00am.

There are all sorts of bookcases and book repositories in Claire Jenkins's non-bookish feature. One was a killer. It was the one the 19th-century French composer Valentin Alkan accidentally pulled down on himself when reaching for his manuscripts on the top shelf. Whereas bookshelves are not normally guilty of murder, they are often guilty of imposture. There are 12 fake bookcases concealing doors in the British Library's reading room, and the Duchess of Devonshire has bookcase-doors that have weak joints the spines of the mock volumes. One reads: "Three Wives, by Lord Grantham" (pronounced Grantham). Another reads: "Kant on hypocrisy."

Who Sings the Hero? Radio 4, 2.00pm.

The Times once revealed how, in 1891, a Sepoy farmer who was not scared of heights helped to prevent a war between Britain and Russia. The reporter was E.F. Knight. He was with a company of British soldiers, Gurkhas and Sepoys who were powerless to dislodge the forces of a Russian-allied Himalayan king from a seemingly impenetrable fortress on a mountain peak. This was the gateway through which, it was feared, Russian troops could invade British-ruled India. Unaided, all the Sepoy climber found a way up the mountain, and the British followed his directions. The rest, thanks to The Times, was history. John Fletcher has thrillingly dramatised the story for radio.

Peter Davalle

RADIO 1	WORLD SERVICE
<p>FM Stereo, 4.00am Chris Warren 6.30 Chris Evans 9.00 Simon Mayo 12.00 Lisa Tarnan, incl. at 12.30-12.45 Newsday, and at 12.45-12.55 Kevin Greening 4.00 Mark Goodier, incl. at 4.40 Judge Dredd, and at 5.30-5.45 Newsbeat 7.00 Camden Live 10.00 Mark Radcliffe Midnight Wendy Lloyd, incl. at 12.15am The Last</p>	<p>All times in GMT, 5.00am Newsday 5.30 Europe 6.00 Newsday 6.30 Europe 7.00 News 7.15 Chris Shill 7.20 Discovery Newsday 8.00 Words of Faith 8.15 Stories in Verse 8.45 The Secret Life of a Song 9.00 News in German 9.15 Andy Kershaw 9.45 Sport 10.00 Newsday 10.30 BBC English 10.45 Off the Shelf 11.00 Newsday 11.30 Meridian 12.00 News 12.05pm Business Report 12.15 Britain Today 12.30 Composer of the Month 1.00 Newsday 2.00 News 3.00 Outlook 2.30 Megamax 3.00 News in German 3.15 The Greenfield Collection 4.00 News 4.15 World Today 4.30 News in German 4.45 Europe Today 5.30 Business Report 5.45 Sports 6.00 Newsday 6.30 News in German 7.00 News 7.01 Outlook 7.25 Faith 7.30 Multimedia X-Press 8.00 Newsday 8.00 News 8.05 Business Report 8.15 Britain Today 9.30 The Musician's Musician 10.00 Newsday 10.30 The World Today 10.45 Sport 11.00 News 11.15am Pop Show 11.15 Sport 11.45 From Our Own Correspondent Midnight Newsday 12.30am The Secret Life of a Song 12.45 Britain 1.00 News 1.15 Press Review 1.18 Newsday 1.35 Just a Taste 1.45 Country Style 2.00 Newsday 2.30 Sport 3.00 News 3.15 Sport 3.30 Assignment 4.00 Newsday 4.30 Europe</p>
RADIO 2	CLASSIC FM
<p>FM Stereo, 6.00am Sarah Kennedy 6.15 Pause for Thought 7.30 Wake Up to Wogan 8.30 Ken Bruce 11.30 Trevor McDonald 2.00pm Debbie Downer 3.00 Ed Stewart 5.00 John Durn 7.00 The Radio 2 Young Tradition Award. The Inns 9.00 A Passage Through India 9.30 Nigel Ogden: The Organist's En- semble 10.30 The Jametro 12.05pm Steve Madden 3.00 Alex Lester</p>	<p>4.00am Early Breakfast 6.00 Nick Bailey 9.00 Henry Wood 12.00 Susan Simons 2.00pm Lunchtime Concerto 3.00 Jamie Carr 6.00 Newsnight 6.30 Sonata 7.00 Gardening Forum (t) 8.00 Concert for All Santa's Day 10.00 Tim Boswell 1.00pm</p>
RADIO 5 LIVE	VIRGIN RADIO
<p>5.00am Morning Reports, incl. at 5.45 Wake Up to Money 6.00 The Breakfast Programme 6.35 The Magazine, incl. at 10.35 Europe News, and 11.00 News Newsday 12.00 Midday with Mark, incl. at 12.30pm Moneycheck 2.00 Ruscoe on Five, incl. at 3.45 Entertainment News 4.00 John Inverdale Nation- wide, incl. at 6.45 Entertainment News 7.00 News Extra 7.30 Trevor Brooking's Football News: Champions' League Blackburn Rovers v Lazio Warsaw and Rangers v Juventus 10.00 News Talk 11.00 Night Extra, incl. at 11.15 The Financial World Tonight 12.05am After Hours 2.05 Up All Night</p>	<p>8.00am Russ 'n' Joni 9.00 Richard Stanner 12.00 Graham Dene 4.00pm Nicky Home 7.30 Paul Coyle 10.00 Mark Forrest 2.00-4.00pm Robin Banks</p>
TALK RADIO	RADIO 3
<p>6.00am Sandy Ward 7.00 Simon Bates 10.00 Jonathan King 12.00 Tommy  Boyd 2.00pm Anna Rothery 4.00 Scott Chisholm and Lowri Turner 7.00 Sean Bolger 9.00 Moz Dee 10.00 James White 1.00-4.00pm Ian Collins</p>	<p>5.55am Weather 6.00 On Air: Includes Bach (Orchestral Suite No 1 in C, BWV 1006); Mendelssohn (Violin Concerto in E minor); Albinoni (Chaconne in B flat, Op 7 No 3); Mussorgsky (St John's Night on the Bare Mountain); Elgar (Symphony Series: Mozart (Symphony No 18 in C, K128); 8.30 Prokofiev (Suite, Lieutenant Kije 9.00 Morning Collection with Paul Gambaccini: Includes Ives, orch Schumann (Variations on "America"); Duparc (L'invitation au voyage: La Vague et la cloche); Rachmaninov (Piano Concerto No 3 in D minor) 10.00 Musical Encounters: includes at 10.05 Artist of the Week: Ralph Kinstbaum, cello; Elgar (Cello Concerto in E minor); 10.35 Strauss (Der Abend, Op 34 No 1); Alwyn (Symphony No 3); Beethoven (Cello Sonata in D, Op 102 No 2) 12.00 Composer of the Week: Chopin. Includes Andante spianato and Grande Polonaise in E flat, Op 22 1.00pm Birmingham Lunchtime Concert, live from Pabst Mill, Brindisi Quartet performs Mozart (String Quartet in D minor); Janacek (String Quartet No 1, Kreutzer Sonata) 2.00 Schools: Together 2.20 Time and Tune 2.40 Drama Workshop 3.00 Midweek Choice: Includes Mussorgsky (Intermesse in modo classico); Handel (Ri- poco Concerto in B flat, Op 6) 4.00 Choral Evening, from Durham Cathedral</p>
RADIO 4	
<p>5.55am Shipping Forecast (LW only) 6.00 News, incl. Weather 6.10 Farming Today 6.25 Prayer for the Day 6.30 The Today, incl. at 6.30-7.00, 7.30, 8.00, 8.30 News 7.25, 8.25 Sport 7.45 Thought for the Day 8.40 Yesterday in Parliament 8.58 Weather 9.00 News 9.05 Midweek with Times columnist Libby Purves and Magnus Magnusson 10.00 News: Just a Part of the Furniture (FM only): See Choice 10.00 Daily Service (LW only) 10.15 This Scepter'd Isle (LW only): Essex, Ireland and Sturdy Beggans 10.30 Woman's Hour: Frances Line, the former Controller of BBC Radio 2, talks to Jenni Murray 11.30 Gardeners' Question Time from the Royal Horticultural Society in Wisley in Surrey (t) 12.00pm News, You and Yours with Liz Barclay 12.25 Moving: Neil McKay's comedy drama series taps into the British obsession with homes (S6) 12.55 Weather 1.00 The World at One, with Nick Cairns 1.40 The Archers (t) 1.55 Shipping Forecast 2.00 News: Who Sings the Hero? See Choice 2.45 Treasure Islands: Michael Rosen presents the series about children's books. Can the historical novel stage a comeback? 3.00 News: The Afternoon Shift, with David Brehn 4.00 News: 4.05 Kaleidoscope: Paul Gambaccini reviews Tony Scott's film Crim- son Tide and reads the new</p>	<p>biography on Arnold Schwarzenegger 4.45 Short Story: Desiree in November, by Iris Calvino. Read by Rosalind Wiseman 5.00 PM, with Chris Lowe and Jan Soper 5.50 Shipping Forecast 5.55 Weather 6.00 Six O'clock News 6.30 Round Britain Quiz (t) 7.00 News 7.05 The Archers 7.20 Face the Facts: List of the series in which John Wiles and his team of investigators follow up listeners' complaints 7.45 Hungry Eyes: Fritton O'Toole examines people in the West's understanding of famine, starting with the Irish Great Hunger 8.30 UK pic: made in Britain: The British economy (S6) 9.00 Costing the Earth: Mark Wheeler examines the environmental magazine (t/8) 9.30 Kaleidoscope (t) 9.59 Weather 10.00 The World Tonight, with Janet Cohen 10.45 Bookend at Bedtime: In Every Face I Meet, by Justin Cavendish. An extract 11.00-12.00 Late Night Opening: Late Edition. The third of six adult satirical discussions on the week's news. Chaired by Kevin Day 11.30 If You're So Clever, Why Aren't You Rich? (FM only): A comedy by Paul Shearer and Richard Turner (S6) (t) 11.30 Today in Parliament (LW only) 12.00 News 12.30 The Late Book: The Handmaid's Tale, by Margaret Atwood Read by Buffy Davis (S10) 12.48 Shipping Forecast 1.00 As World Service (LW only)</p>
<p>FREQUENCY GUIDE. RADIO 1. FM 97.8-98.8. RADIO 2. FM 88.0- 90.2. RADIO 3. FM 90.2-92.4. RADIO 4. FM 92.4-94.5. LW 158; MW 720. RADIO 5 LIVE. MW 693, 909. WORLD SERVICE. MW 648; LW 198 (12.45-5.55am). CLASSIC FM. FM 100-102. VIRGIN RADIO. FM 105.8; MW 157, 1215. TALK RADIO UK. MW 1053, 1088. Television and radio listings compiled by Peter Dear, Gillian Macey, Rosemary Smith and Susan Thomson</p>	







Davies switches back to union

# Wales rejoices at return of favourite son

By CHRISTOPHER IRVINE

AT HOME in Widnes yesterday Jonathan Davies was as much in a daze as anyone at events which have propelled him back into the bosom of Welsh rugby union. There will be no time for readjustment, after nearly seven years of rugby league, should Cardiff decide to play the former Wales stand-off half in their Heineken League match with Aberavon on Saturday.

The country rejoiced at the return of the man once considered too small and delicate for rugby: a player whose silky skills, according to some observers, would be crushed by the brutality of league. Davies bestrode both codes and his homecoming, agreed in personal terms with Cardiff, will square the circle of an extraordinary playing career.

After Warrington relented, by accepting Cardiff's second improved offer of £90,000 compensation, Davies said: "It has been a bewildering time, but I'm delighted to be returning. It is about going home first and rugby second. All I can do is take one step at a time. The first is actually getting into the Cardiff team. It's going to take some adapting, but nothing can be as physically demanding as rugby league. I wouldn't have missed it for anything."

It is entirely appropriate that Davies, a code-breaker in a Welsh pantheon alongside Billy Boston, Jim Sullivan, David Watkins and the late Gus Rimmer, should be the first in Britain to cross back along the free gangway between the codes opened up by the International Rugby Football Board. The route he took from Llanelli to Widnes in January 1989 offered no prospect of a return.

What Davies called recently a "ridiculous dream" could see several returnees, in addition

to himself and Jonathan Griffiths, the former Wales scrum-half, who is going back for an undisclosed sum to Llanelli, the club he left five months after Davies to join St Helens and where he has been out of contract since June. David Young and Phil Ford, of Salford, and Adrian Hadley, of Widnes, might join them.

The return of Davies is as symbolic to rugby union in Wales as it is to the game he left yesterday. Maurice Lindsay, chief executive of the Rugby Football League (RFL), sees him as a pathfinder for players to switch codes and



Davies bewildered

play trial matches in league without penalty. "In other words, we expect his signing will bring an end to 100 years of hypocrisy," Lindsay said.

Nonetheless, at a time when the Wales rugby league team is riding a high, the defections are particular blows. Clive Griffiths, the Wales coach, admitted that the defections had put a question mark against its long-term future, unless the RFL resurrected a plan to base a Super League club in South Wales to build on the momentum created by the World Cup.

Robert Jones struck a chord for the nation in welcoming back his former international half-back partner. "It's tremendous news for the rugby public, which has been in the doldrums," the Wales scrum-half said. The uplifting sight of Davies back at the National Stadium could come as early as Cardiff's game there with Western Province next Tuesday, but when and if he will return in a Wales shirt is another matter.

At 33, Davies reckons on playing the remainder of this season and next. He has no burning ambition to add to his 27 Wales caps and his selection could only be backward-looking. "I accept I'm no spring chicken," he said. "My main areas of concentration now are Cardiff, my business pursuits in Wales and settling the family back down there."

Rugby league had the best of Davies and Doug Laughton, the Widnes manager who talked him into changing codes, said Davies owed the sport nothing after a wonderful career, in which he won everything with Widnes except the Challenge Cup — he was a losing finalist in 1993.

He led Wales and Great Britain with distinction, was player of the year in 1991 and 1994, the year he became the first union convert to win the coveted Man of Steel award. If one moment summed up his genius, it was the blistering acceleration to out-manoeuvre Australia for the winning try at Wembley last year.

As well as an extra stone of muscle on his 5ft 8in, 13-stone frame, Davies returns older, wiser and a more complete player than when he left. When awarded an MBE last January, it was for services as a "rugby player". It is the lack of distinction Davies enjoys which sets him apart.



James Burland, architect of the proposed Manchester stadium, makes final adjustments to the scale model. Photograph: Chris Harris

## Wembley must play waiting game

By JOHN GOODBODY

WEMBLEY remains favourite to be the site of England's national stadium in the 21st century after a decision on the venue was deferred yesterday. Those running the Wembley bid were warned, however, that if they are not more flexible in negotiations, the 80,000-seater stadium, funded partly with National Lottery money, will be sited in Eastlands, Manchester.

The ten-man panel, representing football, athletics and rugby league, is determined that the winning arena will have suitable transportation and surroundings for spectators, while also having the right financial and management structures in place. Negotiations restart today, with the final decision to be announced within six months and the stadium to be completed by the year 2000.

Rodney Walker, chairman of the Sports Council and of the Rugby League, said: "We wanted to be in a very serious competitive bid situation. It gives us the opportunity to carry out tough negotiations."

The head-to-head battle between London and Manchester follows the discarding of Birmingham, Bradford and Sheffield because they failed to meet the necessary criteria. Wembley, which is planning

to knock down the stadium first erected in 1923 and build a new venue on the same site, may possess the necessary rail links. The steering group is unhappy, however, about its environs.

Walker said: "We are concerned that there has to be improvements to the site. We cannot have a national stadium in the 21st century which is set in a concrete jungle."

Robert Gordon Clark, a spokesman for Wembley, pointed out that Brent Council had submitted a bid for £15 million to the Single Regeneration Budget for an improvement to the landscaping and

minor roads in the vicinity of the stadium. A decision is expected next month.

The panel is also concerned about the operation of the venue. Under the proposed deal, the new stadium would be owned by a trust, made up of sports bodies, the representatives of spectators, London businessmen and local government. There would also be a majority of trust members on the stadium management company, with the stadium-operating company making up the remainder.

In return for transferring the stadium site to the trust, Wembley Stadium Ltd would

expect to be nominated as the operating company. The negotiations will now be over the length of contract and the return on the investment.

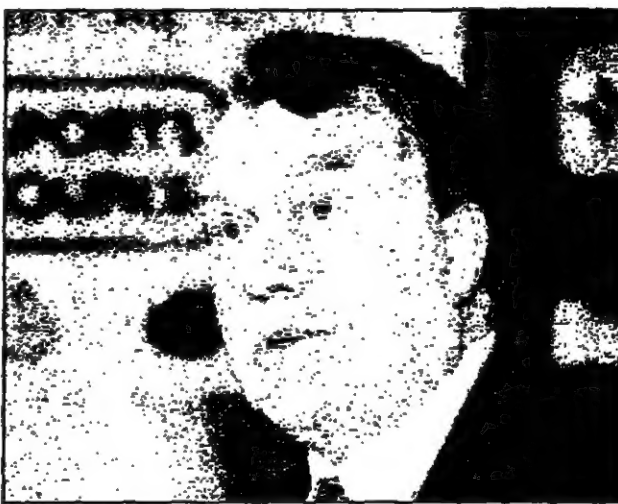
Wembley is, in effect, fighting for its life. If it does not win the nomination with the assurance of staging FA Cup finals, England internationals, and athletics and rugby league fixtures in the 21st century, the stadium will not be viable and will have to be knocked down. Manchester can afford to be more relaxed. It knows that when it has its application to stage the 2002 Commonwealth Games confirmed on Friday, it will still have a stadium, even though it may be a modest arena with temporary seating, built in Eastlands. The Sports Council has promised to support its bid.

Manchester, however, wants the national stadium and, with £30 million already spent by the government on preparing the site, it is the cheaper option at a cost of £134 million (compared to the £167

million of Wembley). Graham Stringer, leader of Manchester City Council, said: "I think we have overcome the prejudice that the only site for a national stadium is in London."

Stringer promised that the city would look again at the transport system after the panel criticised the parking and public transport at the proposed Eastlands venue. There is a widespread worry that the infrastructure is not suitable and that the metrolink will not be able to cope with the 80,000 crowds.

The unsuccessful candidates were resentful at the decision. Birmingham was ruled out because the stadium was on green belt land and its building would have led to a public inquiry. John Garside, chief executive of the Superdome bid for Bradford, said there were still plans to erect the arena, which has a sliding roof. He said: "It is essential to have more than one world-class sporting venue."



Walker announces that the decision is deferred

## Internazionale decline Arsenal's bid for Ince

By RUSSELL KEMPSON

BRUCE RIOCH'S ambitious team rebuilding at Arsenal, in which money appears to be no object, received a setback yesterday when Internazionale, of Milan, rejected his offer, believed to be £6.5 million, for Paul Ince, the England and former Manchester United player.

David Dein, the Arsenal vice-chairman, travelled to Italy at the weekend amid conflicting stories surrounding Ince, who left Old Trafford to join the Serie A club for £7.5 million during the summer.

Dein's trip, ostensibly, was to arrange the second of four matches between Arsenal and Inter, which was part of the deal that took Dennis Bergkamp to Highbury in June.

It was subsequently revealed, however, that Dein spoke with Inter officials regarding the possibility of bringing Ince, who was born in Ilford, back to England.

Reports had consistently suggested that Ince, 28, and his wife, Claire, were unable to settle, culturally and linguistically, in Italy.

Yesterday Dein's true objective — and the fact that his persuasive powers had failed — became apparent. Ken Friar, the Arsenal managing director, said: "We can confirm that we have been in discussions with Inter Milan

regarding Paul Ince but we have been advised that they are not prepared to transfer the player at this moment."

Whether Ince was prepared to consider such a swift return is doubtful. On Sunday he produced one of his best performances for his club in Inter's 1-1 derby draw with AC Milan.

Osvaldo Ardiles was dismissed as coach of Guadalajara yesterday 12 months after he was relieved of the manager's post at Tottenham Hotspur. The Mexican first-division club is to appoint Leo Beenhakker, the former coach of Holland, as the Argentinean's successor. Ardiles was in charge for only ten matches, in which his side won twice.

"I'm not going anywhere," Ince said, clearly agitated by the persistent rumours over his future. "After just three months here, it would be a failure, a great embarrassment for me, if I were to go. It has taken a while to settle, of course it has, but the worst is over now. I have no doubts about staying."

Ince struggled under Ottavio Bianchi, Inter's former coach, but feels more comfortable since Roy Hodg-

son, the English-born manager of Switzerland, took over. Ince said: "We are now playing a 4-4-2 formation, which suits me much better, and things seem to be working for me rather than against me."

Arsenal suffered only their second defeat in the FA Carling Premiership this season when they lost 1-0 against Bolton at Burnden Park on Monday night. David Platt making his comeback from injury, after an absence of nine matches, as a 72nd-minute substitute.

It is unlikely that Rioch will renew his attempt to buy Ince as the Italian league's transfer "window" remains open for only a week from tomorrow, giving Arsenal little time to prepare another bid.

They would also have to deal with Manchester United, who retain a first option on Ince, should he decide to leave Inter. "Until Inter talk to us, nothing can happen," Alex Ferguson, the United manager, said yesterday.

## Open...

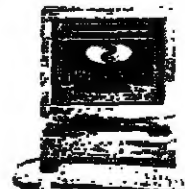
Your mainframe has gone to meet its maker. Now you have open systems, client/server architecture, distributed processing — call it what you like.

It works. And better still, costs less. But now there are 300 budding IT Directors on the network doing their own thing, wreaking havoc.

## ...View

Hewlett-Packard's OpenView is a suite of tools that work as your eyes and ears on the network. OpenView can also distribute software, reduce system bottlenecks and fix faults. What's more, it looks after multiple platforms including UNIX systems and personal computer networks.

View OpenView at a MorseData Technology Briefing. And prevent your "Open" dream becoming your worst nightmare.



**MorseData**

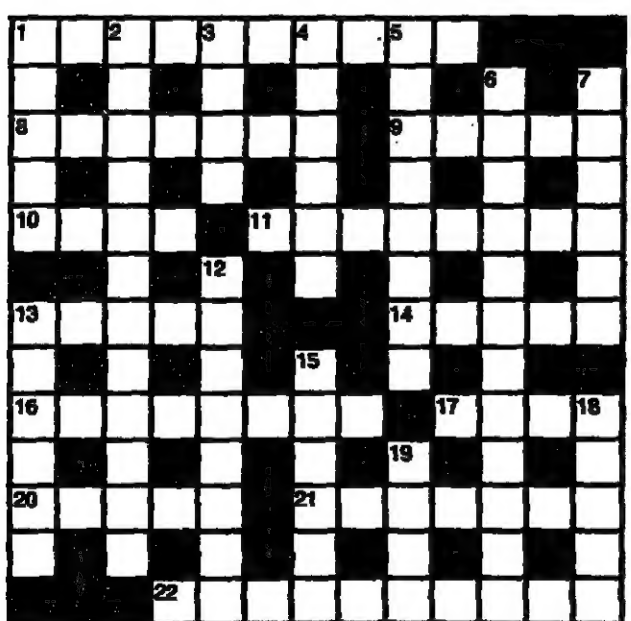
Profile West, 950 Great West Road, Brentford, Middlesex. 0181-232 8000.

MORSE

HEWLETT  
PACKARD  
Corporate Division

### TIMES TWO CROSSWORD

No 615



## ACROSS

- 1 Orwell's satire on USSR (6,4)
- 8 Performance before 22 (7)
- 9 Severe Athenian lawgiver (5)
- 10 Tilt; written item series (4)
- 11 Inner and Outer islands (8)
- 13 Niggard (5)
- 14 Vegetable; sounds like burnt (5)
- 16 Shortage (8)
- 17 Dry champagne (4)
- 20 Deal with (3,2)
- 21 Group of three (gods) (7)
- 22 Official opening performance (5,5)

## DOWN

- 1 Horrify (5)
- 2 A bit at a time (2,4,6)
- 3 Waterless (4)
- 4 Prescriber of English Usage; (arch.) bird catcher (5,6)
- 5 Non-Oxbridge (8)
- 6 Fully paid up member (4-8)
- 7 Ready for action; self-assured (6)
- 12 Sort of cabbage, branching heads (8)
- 13 Apply wrongly (6)
- 15 Standing (in society) (6)
- 18 Lovers' meeting (5)
- 19 Bearing, appearance (4)

## SOLUTION TO No. 614

- ACROSS: 1 Bear 3 Fanciful 8 Core 9 Scorpion 11 Fever pitch 14 Ringer 15 Stride 17 Jolly Roger 20 Adelaide 21 Breed 22 Enrolled 23 Head

- DOWN: 1 Backfire 2 Arriving 4 Arctic 5 Caricature 6 Pain 7 Lane 10 Free-for-all 12 Lingerie 13 Degraded 16 Sludge 18 Pure 19 Tear

## SOLUTION TO TIMES TWO CROSSWORD NO 610

- ACROSS: 1 Wildcat 5 Arch 9 Vigil 10 Wrought 11 Casterbridge 12 Redden 13 Absurd 16 Feather-brain 19 Spartan 20 Troll 21 Lute 22 Endemic

- DOWN: 1 Wavy 2 Laggard 3 Call the shots 4 Tawdry 6 Rigid 7 Hothead 8 Corroborated 12 Refusal 14 Uniform 15 Fringe 17 Apart 18 Bloc

- 1st PRIZE of a return ticket travelling economy class to anywhere on BRITISH MIDLAND'S domestic or international network is E Dailey, Salisdon, Brighton.

- 2nd PRIZE of a return ticket to anywhere on BRITISH MIDLAND'S domestic network is M Clarke, Taunton, Somerset.

- All flights subject to availability.

## Underwood takes wing to delight of Newcastle

By DAVID HANDS  
RUGBY CORRESPONDENT

TONY UNDERWOOD, the right wing capped 20 times by England, yesterday became the most significant capture for ambitious Newcastle since the arrival of Rob Andrew, though two further international signings are expected to be announced today. Hitherto, Newcastle have concentrated mainly on short-term signings designed to take them out of the Courage Clubs Championship second division, but Underwood is definitely long term.

At 26 he must hope for another five years of international rugby. But while his brother, Rory, remains with Leicester, Tony leaves the league champions for a future in the North East and in a lower division, though as a wing he is less likely to be affected by the drop in class.

He had already written off the first half of this season, and England's two internationals during that time, while recovering from a knee operation.

But having made the decision a month ago to become a full-time rugby player, Newcastle's offer comes at the right moment. "He is attracted by the vision of what Sir John Hall [the Newcastle chairman] is doing," Tony Russ, the Leicester director of rugby, said. "He has been offered a package of rugby plus a career opportunity which he is excited by."

Underwood and Leicester part with mutual regret after eight years and 57 tries but the player has been unable to train regularly with the club while living in Hertfordshire and, in Steve Hackney, Leicester have an in-form England A player on their wing, anyway.

Rowell's blueprint, page 45